


3 1761 11651024 9

A1
T
C 14

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
—
1909

Government
Publications

CAI
YL
-e14



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

INDEX

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
IN
ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
JANUARY 1st, 1908, TO JANUARY 1st, 1909.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY



OTTAWA
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTED TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1909

Govt. Doc.
Can
P

Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1908

AU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1^{ER} JANVIER 1908, JUSQU'AU
1^{ER} JANVIER 1909.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



251349
12. 2. 31

OTTAWA.

IMPRIMÉ PAR C. H. PARMELEE, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE
MAJESTÉ LE ROI

1909

100-20
no
F

SUPPLEMENTARY

CATALOGUE



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

LIBRARY



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT RESPECTING THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité ; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT
OF THE
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1908.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate :

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons :

The joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1908.

Owing to the shortness of the recess, not many events of importance require to be noted.

Every effort has been made to relieve the congestion which prevails in some departments.

The Indexes to the Catalogue have been redivided and enlarged, at considerable expense.

The Public Works Department took in charge the windows of the Library during the autumn, and renewed the panes and frames. It also adopted measures for improving the ventilation. A marked improvement ought therefore to be experienced both in lighting and in ventilation.

Large additions have been made to the Library in almost every field of human knowledge. The latest books on Political Economy, Social Science, History of the World, and also Old Works on America, and on Science in all its developments, have been placed in their respective sections.

The great interest which all Canada has taken in the Tercentenary Celebration of the founding of Quebec and of the Battleground scheme has induced the Librarians to collect the literary and historical documents which have been published in connection with those world-noted fêtes.

The Librarians were led last year to expect that some space would be provided for their use in the Annex of the House of Commons, wherein could be stored collections of books less required than the Constitutional and Law Works in constant use, but when the time came to appoint the different rooms to their special purposes, no spare accommodation could be found for the Library. The Librarians are therefore compelled to refer again to the congested condition of the institution, a state of things which, if kept up much longer, will lead to great confusion.

The shelves are crowded to excess in every section; books being placed in rows two—and sometimes three—deep, causing difficulty in looking for a book on shelves so filled and under an unavoidable scarcity of light. It is to be hoped that the new Parliament will see its way to make provisions to carry out the plan for temporary increase of space which was prepared some years ago by the Chief Architect.

The Librarians deem it their duty, at the opening of a new Parliament, to draw the attention of Members to the importance of returning the works borrowed from the Library, when called upon to do so. Delay in this matter entails inconvenience to other Members of Parliament who may require the missing volumes. It is also a matter of sad experience that our National Collection has suffered serious losses in the past from oversight on the part of certain members who, having taken books from the Library to loan to friends, lose track of them after a certain time. A large number of works, borrowed from the Library for the above purpose, still stand charged to Members.

In view of the opening of a new Parliament, the Librarians deem it advisable to reprint, for the information of Members, the report of a Sub-Committee of the Joint Committee, adopted in the session of 1892:

"The Sub-Committee are of the opinion that the following books, viz.:—

"1st. The Debates of the Imperial Parliament.

"2nd. The Law Reports.

"3rd. The Law Reviews.

"4th. The Debates of the Dominion and of the Colonies.

"5th. The Parliamentary Papers of Great Britain.

"6th. The Statutes of Canada and of the Provinces.

"7th. Works on Parliamentary Government and Practice.

"8th. Statistical Compilations.

"9th. The Congressional Papers of the United States, and similar works which
"are constantly in use among members, should not be permitted to be taken from the
"Library, except for use in debate and during a sitting of either House; and that the
"Librarians be instructed to procure the return of such books at the conclusion of the
"sitting of the House.

"Your Committee are of opinion, that the general rules already in force, which
"govern the use of the Library, by Members, are (with the exception of the one pro-
"posed to be amended as above) sufficiently explicit. Your Committee, however, con-
"sider it desirable that the attention of Members should be called to these rules, and
"that they should exercise their privileges with due regard to the interests of the
"Library and with reasonable consideration for the convenience of fellow Members
"in respect to the number of books taken out at any one time, and the period for
"which they are detained."

The Librarians regret that owing to lapse of time, and oversight on the part of Members, these very necessary rules have been somewhat neglected. The result has been two-fold; loss to the Library and inconvenience to Members. The Librarians commend these rules to the consideration of both Houses. The observance of them is a matter for Members themselves.

The Annual Catalogue has long been in the hands of the Printing Bureau, and will be distributed when received.

A list of donations and copyrights is appended as usual.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DeCELLES, *G.L.*

MARTIN P. GRIFFIN, *P.L.*

Library of Parliament,
January 20th, 1909.

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1908.

A l'honorable Président du Sénat :

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes :

Les Bibliothécaires du Parlement ont l'honneur de soumettre leur rapport pour

A raison de la courte durée des vacances, il n'y a que peu de faits marquants à noter.

Nous avons fait de grands efforts pour obvier aux inconvénients résultant de l'encombrement qui existe dans certaines sections.

Les volumes composant l'index au catalogue ont subi une nouvelle division et ont été agrandis, ce qui a nécessité une dépense considérable.

Durant les vacances, le département des Travaux Publics a remplacé les vieilles fenêtres de la bibliothèque par de nouvelles et il s'est occupé aussi d'améliorer la ventilation. Il résulte de ces changements une amélioration au point de vue de la lumière et du renouvellement de l'air.

Il a été fait des additions considérables à la bibliothèque dans le champ de toutes les connaissances humaines. Grâce à cet accroissement, on trouve aujourd'hui sur nos rayons les ouvrages les plus récents sur l'économie politique, la science sociale, l'histoire du monde et aussi d'anciens ouvrages sur l'Amérique et la science dans tous ses développements.

L'intérêt considérable que tout le Canada a porté à la célébration du troisième centenaire de la fondation de Québec et au projet du Parc des champs de bataille a induit les bibliothécaires à faire une collection des documents littéraires et historiques publiés relativement à ces fêtes qui ont eu un retentissement mondial.

Les bibliothécaires avaient été mis, l'année dernière, sous l'impression qu'une partie de l'annexe de la Chambre des Communes serait mise à leur disposition pour y placer en sûreté les collections de livres moins souvent consultés que les ouvrages de droit constitutionnel et de droit public, constamment en usage. Mais lorsque le temps fut venu d'assigner les différentes pièces de l'édifice à leur fin spéciale, aucun espace ne fut trouvé disponible pour la bibliothèque.

Les bibliothécaires sont en conséquence forcés de parler encore de l'encombrement de l'institution. Si cet état de choses se prolongeait encore quelque temps, il s'en suivrait une grande confusion. Les rayons sont encombrés d'une façon excessive dans chaque section, les livres étant placés en rangées de deux—et même de trois—sur chaque rayon. De là de grandes difficultés lorsqu'il s'agit de trouver un livre dans un tel encombrement, et avec une lumière defectueuse. Il est à espérer que le nouveau Parlement votera le crédit nécessaire pour mettre à exécution le plan suggéré par l'architecte en chef dans le but de nous donner plus d'espace.

Les bibliothécaires croient de leur devoir, à l'ouverture d'un nouveau Parlement, d'attirer l'attention des membres des deux Chambres sur l'importance qu'il y a pour eux de remettre les livres empruntés, lorsqu'on les leur réclame. Tout délai dans cette matière est de nature à causer des ennuis à leurs collègues qui ont besoin des volumes absents. Une triste expérience nous a fait voir que notre collection nationale a subi des pertes sérieuses dans le passé, à raison de négligence de la part de

certaines membres qui, ayant emprunté des livres pour les passer à des amis, ont perdu ces volumes de vue, après un certain temps. Un grand nombre d'ouvrages ainsi empruntés n'ont pas encore été rendus.

A raison de l'ouverture du nouveau Parlement, les bibliothécaires croient opportun de réimprimer ici, pour l'information des Chambres, le rapport d'un sous-comité du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque adopté à la session de 1892:—

« Le sous-comité chargé d'examiner les règlements concernant l'usage des livres de la bibliothèque par les membres du Parlement, pendant la session, a l'honneur de faire rapport comme suit:—

« Le sous-comité est d'avis que les livres suivants, savoir:—

« 1. Débats du parlement impérial.

« 2. Rapports sur les lois.

« 3. Revues légales.

« 4. Débats du Canada et des colonies.

« 5. Les papiers parlementaires de la Grande-Bretagne.

« 6. Les Statuts du Canada et des provinces.

« 7. Ouvrages sur la pratique et le gouvernement parlementaire.

« 8. Compilations statistiques.

« 9. Les papiers du congrès des Etats-Unis et autres ouvrages similaires qui sont constamment en usage parmi les députés ne devraient pas être emportés de la bibliothèque, sauf pendant un débat et durant une séance de l'une ou l'autre Chambre, et qu'il soit enjoint aux bibliothécaires de s'assurer de la rentrée de ces livres à la fin de la séance de la Chambre.

« Votre comité est d'opinion que les règles générales actuellement en vigueur, concernant l'usage de la bibliothèque par les députés sont suffisamment explicites, sauf l'exception ci-dessus.

« Toutefois votre comité considère qu'il est opportun que l'attention des députés soit attirée sur ces règlements et qu'ils devraient exercer leurs privilèges, en tenant compte des intérêts de la bibliothèque, et des besoins de leurs collègues, en ce qui concerne le nombre de livres pris en une fois et la durée pendant laquelle ils les gardent.»

Les bibliothécaires regrettent que, vu le temps qui s'est écoulé depuis 1892 et l'indifférence de la part des députés, ces règlements très nécessaires ont été quelque peu négligés. Il en est résulté un double inconvénient pour la bibliothèque et pour les membres du Parlement.

Les bibliothécaires recommandent ces règlements à la considération des membres des deux Chambres. A eux de les mettre en pratique.

Le catalogue supplémentaire pour 1908 est entre les mains de l'imprimeur du Roi depuis assez longtemps et sera distribué dès qu'il sera reçu.

La liste des dons faits à la bibliothèque, ainsi que celle des ouvrages déposés en vertu de la loi concernant la propriété littéraire, se trouvent annexées au présent rapport.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

A. D. DECELLES, *B.G.*,

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, *B.P.*

Bibliothèque du Parlement.

20 janvier 1909.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
1907-1908.

From the Author, R. Caldwell, Esq., Australia :

The German Band and the Morning Minstrels, Pamphlet. 1908.

From the Author, Charles W. Colby, Esq, Montreal :

Canadian types of the Old regime, 1608-1698. 8vo. N. Y. 1908.

From the Author, James H. Coyne, Esq., B.A., St. Thomas :

A Century of Achievement.

Richard Maurice Bucke. A sketch.

The Country of the Neutrals (Pamphlets).

From the Author, G. W. Cole, Esq., Riverside, Conn., U.S.A. :

A Bibliography of Bermuda.

From J. G. Foley, Esq., Clerk Crown in Chancery :

Statutes of Canada, 1859 to 1866. 11 vols.

Census of Canada, 1868-1891. 5 vols.

Confederation Debates, 1865 (English and French copy).

Senate Debates, 1890-1907.

Statistical Record, 1888.

Canada Year Book, 1905.

Statistical Year Book, 1886-1904. 16 vols.

British Columbia Statutes, 1875.

Manitoba Journals, 1892-1900. 5 vols.

" Statutes, 1883-1903. 10 vols.

North West Territories, Census, 1885.

Nova Scotia Statutes, 1872-1877. 4 vols.

Ontario Statutes, 1874-1899. 7 vols.

Prince Edward Island, 1875-1879.

Quebec Journals, 1900.

" Sessional Papers, 1888.

Quebec Statutes (English). 1867 to 1906, 37 Vols. (French) 1868-1906. 37 Vols.

From the Author T. C. Keefer, Esq., C. E., C. M. G., Ottawa :

Montreal and Ottawa, 1854

Philosophy of Railroads, 1871.

Free Trade : Protection and Reciprocity, from the Canals of Canada, 1876.

The Canadian Pacific Railway, an Address. 1888.

The Canals of Canada, 1894.

Ice Floods and Winter Navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, 1898, and other Pamphlets.

From the Author, Geo. E. Murphy, Esq., Sheriff, Moosomin :

Type-written extracts from his Diary as Transport Officer of the Battleford Column in N. W. Rebellion, 1885. Folio.

From the Author, J. B. Peaslee, Esq., A. B., LL. D., Cincinnati :

Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs, Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School, 1900.

From the Author, Francis A. Smity, Esq., Elizabethtown, N.Y. :

The Critics Versus Shakespeare. A brief for the defendant. 1907.

From the Author B. E. Walker, Esq., Toronto :

Addresses :—

Abnormal features of American Banking.

To Canadian Club : Canadian Bankers' Association at Dinner of Michigan Bankers Association.

Banking in Canada.

Relations of Banking to Business Enterprise.

Fire Insurance.

Canadian Credit and Enterprise.

From American Historical Association :

Annual Report, 1906.

From American Bankers' Association :

Proceedings, 1907.

From American Association of Physicians :

Transactions. Vol. 22.

From American Society of Superintendents of Training School for Nurses :

Report, 1908.

From Baltimore Board of Trade :

Report, 1907.

From City of Birmingham, England :

Financial Reports of City, 1907-1908.

From Bombay Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1906.

From Boston Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1906-1907.

From Boston Merchants' Association :

Report of 32nd Annual Meeting.

From British Columbia Eastern Association Board of Trade :

Annual Convention, 1908.

From Bureau of American Ethnology :

Bulletin No. 34.

From the Canadian Bank of Commerce :

Charter and Annual Reports, 1867-1907.

From Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto :

Six Bronze Medals.

From Chicago Board of Trade :

Report, 1907.

From Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway :

Reports, 1907-1908.

From Cornell University Library :

Petrarch's Treatise and list of editions. Bibliographical Notes. Books printed in Ireland, 1578-1884, a supplement to British Museum Catalogue.

From the Executors of Mr. James Coolidge Carter :

Law ; its origin, growth and Functions by (late) Dr. Carter, 1907.

From the Governors' Staff Association of Connecticut (Hartford) :

Report of the Second Biennial Meeting.

1st Company Governors's Horse Guard. History of 1778-1907. Pamphlets.

From the Company of Cutlers, York, England :

Leader R. E. History of the Cutlers' Company. Folio, 1906.

From the John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill. :

Report, 1907.

From Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Co. :

Annual Report 1907.

From City of Halifax, N. S. :

Annual Reports, 1904-06.

From Harvard University :

Catalogue, 1907-08.

Official Register, 1908.

From London County Council :

Report of Council, 1906-07.

From City of London, Ontario :

Minutes of Council, 1907.

From McGill University :

Annual Calendar, 1907-08.

From Maine Historical Society :

Documentary History vols. 9-12.

York Deeds. Vol. 16.

Collections, 3rd S. vols. 1, 2.

From Maryland Bureau of Statistics :

Report, 1907.

From Melbourne University, Australia :

Calendar, 1908.

From Montana Historical Society :

Farmers' Institute, Constitutions, Vols. 4, 5 1904-06.

From Montreal City :

Annual Report, 1906.

From Montreal Board of Trade :

Report, 1907.

From National Tax Association, U. S. A. :

Proceedings, 1st Congress, 1907.

From New York Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1907-08.

From New York Produce Exchange :

Statistical Report, 1907. Report, 1907-08.

From Northern Pacific Railway Co. :

Report, 1907-98.

From the City of Ottawa :

By-Laws 1897 to 1907.

Minutes of Council, 1898 to 1907.

Departmental Reports, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1906.

City Engineer's Report, 1907.

From University of Pennsylvania :

Catalogue, 1907-08.

From the Geological Society of Philadelphia :

Heilprin. An Eruption of Pelee, illustrated.

The Phenomena and Consequences. Folio, 1908.

From the Quebec Board of Health :

Annual Reports (English and French). 1895, 1896-07, 1903-4, 1906.

The Quebec Board of Trade :

Report for 1907, 12 copies.

From Royal Humane Society:

Report, 1907.

From Royal Military College, Canada :

Proceedings, 1908.

From City of St. John, N.B. :

Auditor's Reports, 1906. 1907.

From St. Louis Trade and Commerce Board :

Report, 1907.

From San Francisco Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1907-1908.

From San Francisco Merchants Exchange :

Reports, 1905-1908.

From Smithsonian Institution :

Watson S. S. Leyce Comerciales Y Maritimas
de la America Latina. 5 vols, 1907.

From University of Toronto :

Calendar, 1907-08.

From Toronto Board of Trade :

Report, 1907.

From United States Steel Corporation :

Report, 1907.

From Vancouver Board of Trade :

Report, 1907-08.

From Victoria Board of Trade, B.C.:

Reports, 1905-1907.

From Winnipeg Board of Trade :

Report, 1908.

From the State Historical Society of Wisconsin :

Report, 1907.

From the Government of Alberta :

Statutes, 1908.

Journals, 1908.

From the Government of the Australian Commonwealth :

Acts, 1907-1908.

Blue Books 1907-08.

From the Government of the Bahamas :

Laws, 1907-08.

From the Government of the Barbados :

Laws 1906-7 ; 1907-08.

From the Government of Brazil :

Annual Departmental Reports 1906, 3 volumes.

From the Government of British Columbia :

Statutes, 1908.

Sessional Papers, 1907-1908.

Journals, 1906-1907.

Official Gazette, 1908.

Supreme Court Rules, 1906.

County Court Rules, 1905.

The Emigrant Soldiers' Gazette and Cape Horn Chronicle. (Account of Royal Engineers on Duty in Colony 1855-63.)

From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope :

• Acts, 1907.

Council Reports of Committees 1907.

" Minutes, 1907.

Assembly Votes, 1907.

" Annexures 1907.

" Reports of Committees 1907.

From the Government of Connecticut :

Special Laws, 1907.

Senate Journal, 1907.

House Journal, 1907.

Public Documents, 1908.

State Register, 1908.

Law Reports. Vols 79, 80.

Labour Bulletin, 1908.

Practice Book, 1908.

From the Government of Germany :

Parliamentary Papers, 1903-1907, 10 vols.

9060—2

From the Government of Grenada :

Administration Reports, 1906.
 Blue Book, 1907.
 Hand Book, 1908.

From the Imperial Government :

Statutes, 1907.
 Commons and Lords Current Blue Books, 1907-08.

From the Government of India :

Hansard, 1907-08.
 Bombay Code, 1907.
 Coorg Code, 1908.
 Eastern Bengal and Assram Code, 1907.

From the Government of Indiana :

Law Reports Vol. 39.
 Senate Journals, 1907.
 House Journals, 1907.
 Departmental Reports, 1905-06. 11 vols.
 Legislative Manual, 1907.
 Documentary Journal, 1908.

From the Government of Jamaica :

Handbook, 1908.
 Blue Book, 1907-08.

From the Government of Japan :

Financial and Economic Annual, 1908.

From the Government of Kansas :

Laws, 1908.
 Senate Journal, 1907 and 1908.
 House Journal, 1907-1908.

From the Government of Maine :

Senate Documents, 1907.
 House Documents, 1907.
 Public Documents, 1907-1908.
 Maine Register, 1908-09.

From the Government of Malta :

Ordinances and Acts, 1907.

From the Government of Manitoba :

Statutes, 1908.
 Special Gazette, 1908.
 Journals and Sessional Papers, 1908.

From the Government of Massachusetts :

Acts, 1908.

Senate Journals, 1908.

House Journals, 1908.

Law Reports, 194, 195, 196, 197.

Acts of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, vols. 14, 15. 1747-1756.

From the Government of Mauritius :

Civil List, 1908.

Blue Book, 1907.

Notifications, 1907.

From the Government of Michigan :

Acts, 1907, 1899, 1905, 1907.

Local Acts, 1899, 1905, 1907.

Daws Extra Session, 1899, 1900, 1907, 1908.

Senate Journal, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1905, 1904.

House Journal, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907.

From the Government of Minnesota :

Law Reports. Vols. 102, 103.

From the Government of Montana :

Senate Journal, 1907.

House Journal, 1907.

Report Public Instruction, 1905-06.

* Contributions to Historical Society. Vol. 6.

From the Government of Natal :

Acts, 1907.

From the Government of Nebraska :

Senate Journal, 1905, 1907.

House Journal, 1905, 1907.

Public Documents, 1905-06.

From the Government of New Brunswick :

Laws, 1907, 1908.

Assembly Journals, 1907, 1908.

Royal Gazette, 1907-08.

From the Government of Newfoundland :

Law, 1908.

9060—2½

From the Government of New Jersey :

Laws, 1907, 1908.
 Senate Journal, 1907, 1908.
 Assembly Minutes, 1907.
 Legislative Documents, 1906. 5 vols.
 Archives Reports. Vols. 26, 27.
 Insurance Acts, 1906.
 Public Library Commission, 1908,
 Mackay & Newman's New Jersey Digest, 1898-1907.
 Labour Statistics Report, 1907.

From the Government of New South Wales.

Statutes, 1907.
 Council Journals, 1906-1907.
 Assembly Journals, 1906-1907.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1907.
 Debates, 1907-1908.
 Official Year Book, 1905-1906.
 Statistical Register, 1908.

From the Government of New York :

Laws, 1907-08.
 Consolidated Laws, 1907. Report bound 7 vols.
 Law Reports 187, 188, 191.
 Appellate Reports, 116, 118, 123, 124.
 University of New York Museum Reports, 1903 to 1908, 19 vols.
 State Library Report 1904-1906.
 " Education Report 1907-08.
 " Education Departement, Bowier Manuscripts.
 Forest Fish and Game Report, 1902-03.

From the Government of New Zealand :

Statutes, 1907.
 Council Journals, etc., 1907.
 Statistics Report, 1906.
 Geographical Survey Bulletin, 1908.

From the Government of Nova Scotia :

Laws, 1908.
 Council Journals, 1907.
 Assembly Journals, 1907.
 Debates, 1908.
 Official Gazette, 1908.

From the Government of Ohio :

Laws, 1908.
 Senate Journal, 1906.
 House Journal, 1906.
 Executive Documents, 1906.
 Department Reports, 1906-1907.
 Geographical Annals, vol. 3, 1906-1908.
 Miscellaneous Reports in pamphlet form, 1907-08.

From the Government of Ontario :

Statutes, 1908.
 Journals, 1908.
 Sessional papers, 1907-1908.
 Official Gazette, 1908.

From the Government of Pennsylvania :

Laws, 1907.
 Senate Journal, 1907.
 House Journal, 1907.
 Statutes at Large, 1785-1787.
 Smull's Legislative Handbook, 1907-1908.
 Archives—6th Series. 7 vols.
 State Reports, vols. 218, 220.
 Superior Court Reports, vol. 34.

From the Government of Prince Edward Island :

Statutes, 1908.
 Journals, 1906-1907.

From the Government of Quebec :

Statutes, 1908.
 Journals, 1908.
 Sessional Papers, 1907.
 Official Gazette, 1908.

From the Government of Queensland :

Acts, 1907-1908.
 Debates, vols. 99-101.

From the Government of Saint Lucia :

Administration Reports, 1906.
 Blue Books, 1907.

From the Government of Saskatchewan :

Statutes, 1908.
 Journals, 1907.

From the Government of South Australia :

Council Debates, 1907.
 Assembly Debates, 1907.
 Proceedings of Parliament, 1907.

From the Government of Jamaica :

Acts, 1907.
 Journal and Papers, 1907.
 Index to Statutes, 1826-1907.
 Walch's Almanac, 1908.

From the Government of Transvaal :

Statutes, 1907.
 Blue Books, 1907-08.

From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago :

Blue Book, 1907-08.

From the Government of the United States :

Senate Journal, 1907-08.
 Senate Reports, 1906-07. 6 Vols.
 Senate Documents, 1906-07 25 vols.
 House Documents, 1905-06. 14 vols. 1906-07 ; 44 vols.
 American Ephemeris and Nautical Magazine, 1911.
 Abridgment of U.S. Documents, 1907.
 Army Transport Service Regulations, 1908.
 Atlantic Coast Pilot, 1908.
 Architect Government Report, 1908.
 Attorney General—Digest of Opinions, 1881-1908.
 Census Report, Manufacturers, 1905.
 Census Report, Mortality Statistics, 1906.
 Census Report, Transportation by Water, 1908.
 Court of Claims Report. Vol. 42.
 Congressional Record. Vol. 42.
 Commerce and Navigation Report, 1907.
 Consular Trade Reports, 1907.
 Coast Geodetic Survey, 1908.
 Customs Laws, 1908.
 Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps, 1908.
 Field Service Regulations, 1905.
 Interior Annual Report, 1906-07.
 International Code of Signals, 1907.
 Librarian of Congress. Report, 1907.
 Life Saving Service. Report, 1907.
 Military Laws, 1908.
 Militia Regulations, 1908.
 Mint Annual Report, 1907.

National Bank Decisions, 1908.
 National Board of Trade. Report, 1908.
 Navigation. Report of Commissioner, 1907.
 Official Register, 1907.
 Post Office Department. Business method of 1906. Report of a Commission.
 Public Lands. Decision of the Dept. of the Interior on—. Vol. 36.
 Railway Statistics of 1908.
 Signal Corps Regulations, etc., 1907.
 Statistical Abstract, 1907.
 Treasury Decisions. Vol. 14.
 War Department Report. Vol. 5.

From the Government of Vermont :

Senate Journal, 1906.
 House Journal, 1906.
 Law Reports, Vol. 80.
 Public Documents, 1907-08.
 Vermont the Green Mountain State.

From the Government of Victoria :

Acts, 1907.
 Votes, Proceedings and Papers, 1907.
 Debates. Vols. 116-118.

From the Government of Virginia :

Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1751-1761 ; 1761-1765.

From the Government of Washington State :

Law Reports. Vol. 45.

From the Government of Western Australia :

Votes and Proceedings, 1907.
 Debates. Vol. 31.

From the Government of the Yukon :

Ordinances, 1908.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

PART I

LAW : POLITICAL ECONOMY AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

	PAGE.
ACTS of the Privy Council. Vol. 32. (60).....	49
Actuaries. Journal of the Institute of. Vols 36-39.....	500
ADAM (H.L.). The Story of Crime.....	475
ALABASTER (C. G.) Law of Money Lenders and Borrowers.....	104
ALDEN (P.). The Unemployed.....	470
ALLIN (C. D.). Early Federation Movement in Australia.....	149
American Almanac and Year Book, 1903.....	535
American Economic Association Publications, 1906-1907.....	486
American Economist. Vols. 39-40.....	442
American Iron and Steel Association Reports, 1907.....	514
American Journal of Sociology. Vols. 12-13.....	442
American Law Review. Vols. 40-41.....	173
American Political Science Association, Vol. 4.....	454
American Political Science Review, Vol. 1.....	454
American Statistical Association. Vol. 9.....	521
AMES (H. B.). The City below the Hill.....	158
ANDREWS (J. D.). American Law. 2nd Ed.....	170
Anglo-American Legal History.....	60
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science. Vols. 29-30...	455
Annual Financial Review, 1908.....	499
ANSON (Sir W. R.). Law of the Constitution. 3rd Ed.....	23
ARMOUR (E. D.) Law of Real Property.....	138
ARNOLD-FOSTER (H. O.) English Socialism of To-day.....	460
ATTON (H.) and Holland (H.H.). The King's Customs.....	519
Australia, Year Book of, 1908.....	149

BAILEY (L. H.). The State of the Farmer	PAGE 488
BALFOUR (Rt. hon. F. J.). Decadence, a lecture	457
Bankers' Magazine (English). Vols. 83, 84.....	498
Bankers' Magazine (American). Vols. 74, 75.....	498
Banking Almanac, 1908.....	498
BARKER (J. E.). British Socialism.....	460
BARRETT (R. J.) Canada's Century Progress and Resources.....	525
BEALE (J. H.) and WYMAN (B.) Law of Railroad Rate Regulation.....	103
BEAULIEU (P. L.). Collectivism, a Study of Social Questions of the Day	485
BEER (G. L.). British Colonial Policy, 1754-1765.....	124
BELL (G. W.) Mr. Oseba's last discovery (New Zealand, Social and Economic)	149
BENN (A. W.). Modern England.....	458
BENTLEY'S 100 Million Telegraph Cyphers.....	500
——— 400 “ “ “	500
——— 900 “ “ “	500
——— Complete Phrase Code.....	500
BENTON (E. J.). International Law. Diplomacy of Spanish-American War.	15
BLACKMAR (F. W.). Elements of Sociology.....	485
BLISS (W. D. P. and others). Cyclopædia of Social Reform.....	458
BOGART (E. L.). Economic History of United States	528
Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1906.....	524
——— Code. Vol. 3.....	153
BOULTON (A. C. F.). Criminal Appeals.....	75
BOWEN (J.). The Statutes of Wales.....	215
BOYLE'S Court Guide, 1908.....	51
BRACTON'S Note Book. Collection of Cases of Henry III.....	61
BRADSHAW'S Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales.	507
——— Railway Manual, 1908	508
Bradstreet's Journal. Vol. 35.....	519
BRANNAN (J. D.). Negotiable Instruments Law.....	106
BRASSEY, Lord. Work and Wages.....	471
Brazilian Year Book, 1908	151
Brewer's Almanac, 1908.....	525
BRIGHT (Rt. Hon. J.). Public Letters of.....	53
Britannia, 1906.....	124
British Almanac, 1908	535
British Columbia Reports. Vol. 12	218
British Empire Review. Vol. 7-8.....	124
British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 97.....	16
British Imperial Calendar, 1908	51
British Industry. Causes of Decay in.....	509
British Trade Book, 1880-1907.....	511
BROADHEAD (H.). State Regulation of Labour and disputes of, in New Zealand.	149
BURDETTS Hospitals, 1908	474
BURGIS (E.). Perils to British Trade	510

CALCUTTA Directory and Guide. 1906	PAGE 151
CALVERT (T. H.) Regulation of Commerce under Federal Constitutions....	109
Canada Manufactures. Business and Professional Record and Gazetteer, 1908	525
Canada Law Journal. Vol. 43.....	216
Canadian Almanac, 1908	535
Canadian Annual Digest of Law, 1907.....	216
Canadian Annual Review, 1907.....	125
Canadian Bank of Commerce Reports, 1867-1907	498
Canadian Journal of Bankers. Vol. 14	498
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vols. 64-65	519
Canadian Law List. 1908.....	144
Canadian Law Review. Vol. 6.....	216
Canadian Law Times. Vol. 27.....	216
Canadian Municipal Journal, 1906-1907	136
Canadian Textile Directory, 1907-8	525
Cape of Good Hope Civil Service List, 1908 ..	27
CARNARVON (Éarl of). Speeches on Canada.....	53
CARTER (J. C.). Law; its origin, growth and functions	63
CASSEL (G.). Nature and Necessity of Interest.....	491
CASSON (W. A.). Old Age Pensions Act, 1908.....	90
CASTBERG (P. H.). Production, a Study in Economics	485
Central American Peace Conference. Report, 1907.....	14
Central Law Journal. Vols. 64-66 ..	173
Charities. Vols. 17-19.....	476
———— Register and Digest, 1908.....	476
CHRISTIAN (E.). Origin of the Two Houses of Parliament (1810).....	34
Chronicle of Insurance and Finance, 1907.....	500
Civil Service Year Book, 1908.....	451
CLARK (J. B.). Essentials of Economic Theory.....	471
CLEWS (H.). Fifty Years in Wall Street.....	500
COBDEN (R.). Speeches of.....	53
COHEN (H.). Criminal Appeal Act, 1907	75
COLLINGS (Rt. Hon. J. C.). Land Reform... ..	488
Colonial Office List, 1908.....	125
Columbia College Studies. Vols. 25-27.....	455
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vol. 4.....	218
CONANT (C. A.). History of Modern Banks of Issue.....	497
Connecticut Practice Book on Civil Actions.....	70
Constitutional Year Book, 1908	532
Continental Congress. Journal of. Vol. 11-12. (1778) ...	161
COOKE (F. H.). Commerce Clause of Federal Constitution	176
COOLIDGE (A. C.). The United States as a World Power....	159
Co-operative Annual. 1907-1908.....	532
Copper Hand Book. Vol. 7.....	514
Corporation Manual. Cyclopædia of Corporation Forms of Precedents, 1900.	100
CORWIN (T.). Life and Speeches.....	157
County Councils Municipal Corporations Manual, 1908	25

CRAWFORD (The) Collection of Early Charters and Documents.....	PAGE 51
CRAWFORD (J. J.). Bank Directors' powers and duties.....	496
————— Negotiable Instrument Law.....	106
CREIGHTON (L.). Economics of the Household ..	487
CRONIN (C. J.). New Matrimonial Legislation. Papal Decree, 1907	248
CUNNINGHAM (W.). Industrial Revolution.....	509
CURRAN (Rt. hon. J. C.). Speeches of.....	52
DAGGETT (S.). Railroad Organization.....	508
Daily Mail Year Book, 1908	535
DARWIN (L.). Municipal Ownership	25
DAVIS G. B.). Elements of International Law.....	12
DAVIS (H.). Among the World's Peace Makers.....	468
DAWSON (W. H.). The German Workman	509
DAY (C.). History of Commerce.....	518
DAY (J. R.). The Raid on Property.....	486
DEBBETT'S House of Commons, 1908.....	41
DELBOS (L.). The Metric System.....	504
Democratic Campaign Text Book, 1908	159
DENISON (C. M.) and SCOTT (C. H.). Practice of House of Lords.....	29
DEVINE (H. C.). Peoples' Co-operative Banks	497
DEYLIN (R. T.). Treaty Power under Constitution of United States.....	156
DEWE (J. A.). History of Economics.....	485
DICEY (A. V.). Law of the Constitution. Ed. 1908.....	22
Directory of Directors, 1908.....	525
Dod's Parliamentary Companion. 1908.....	51
DRESSER (F. F.). Employers Liability Acts.....	87
DUNMORE (W. T.). Ship Subsidies.....	511
EAST AFRICAN PROTECTORATE. Orders in Council, Regulations, &c., 1876— 1902	151
Eastern Law Reporter. Vols. 3 and 4	218
Economic Journal. Vol. 17.....	442
Economic Review. Vols. 16. 17.....	442
Economics. Journal of. Vol. 21.....	442
Economist (The), 1907 ..	519
EDGECUMBE, Sir R. House of Lords and the Unjust veto.....	29
EGERTON (H. E.) and GRANT (W. L.). Speeches and Despatches relating to Canadian Constitutional History.....	38
ELIOT (B. K.). Law of Railroads, 1907.....	174
ELLIS (A. J.). Hand Book for Electors and Election Agents.....	40
ELY (R. T.). Outlines of Economics. New Ed	442
Encyclopædia of Local and Government Law. Vol. 6.....	117
ESCOTT (T. H. S.). Story of British Diplomacy.	15
EWART (J. S.). The Kingdom of Canada. Imperial Federation, &c	124
Exchequer Reports. Canada. Vol. 10.....	216
Export Merchant Shipper's Manual, 1908.....	519

FAIRLIE (J. A.). Essays on Municipal Administration.....	PAGE 158
Farmer and Stockbreeder's Year Book, 1908	535
FARMER (J. G.). The Ontario Railway Act, 1906.....	135
FAY (C. R.). Co-operation at Home and Abroad.....	472
FELL (E. F. B.). Foundations of Liberty	443
FERGUSON'S Ceylon HandBook, 1907-8.....	151
FIELDING (T.). The House of Lords. Its rights, history and uses.....	29
Financial Red Book, 1907-8	499
FINANCIAL Reform Almanac, 1908	499
FISHER (I.). Nature of Capital and Income.....	493
FISK (G. M.). International Commercial Policies.....	517
FLACK (H. E.). Adoption of the 14th Amendment (to U. S. Constitution)...	455
FOLKS (H.). Care of Destitute, neglected and delinquent children.....	461
Foreign Office List, 1908	27
Forms. Encyclopædia of Legal. Vols. 12-15	66
FOX-DAVIES (A. C.). House of Lords as part of British Constitution.....	29
FREEMAN (W. M.). Patents and Designs Act	113
Freight. Vols. 7-8.....	508
FROST (T. G.). Law of Corporations	100
FULLER (R. H.). Government of the People.....	156
FULTON (L. J.). Law of Public Trustee	94
GAUSS (H. C.). American Government	157
GEORGE (H.). Social Problems	454
GEORGE (Wm.). Law of Apartments, Flats and Tenements.....	98
Gold Coast Ordinances to 1903.....	151
GORDON (W. J.). Every-day life on the Railroad.....	508
GRATTAN (Rt. hon. H.). Speeches of	52
GRAY (J. M.). Limitation of Taxing Power	98
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN (A. S. T.). Fourteen years in Parliament	55
Guibord Case. History of the.....	133
HALLECK'S International Law. 4th Ed.....	12
HALSBURY (Earl of). Law of England. Vols. 1-3.....	59
HAM'S Customs Year Book, 1908.....	511
——— Inland Revenue Year Book, 1908	511
HAMLIN (C. S.). Inter-State Commerce Acts	176
Hand book of British Treaties to 1907.....	16
HARDY (C. S.). Fraternal Society Law.....	88
HARRISON (A.). England and Germany.....	445
HARRISON (F.). National and Social Problems.....	452
HAWLEY (F. B.). Capital and Population.....	489
HAYNES (G. H.). Election of Senators	156
HAZELL'S Annual, 1908	532
HEATON'S Annual. Commercial Hand book of Canada, 1908	520
HENRIQUES (H. S.). The Jews and the English Law.....	449
Herald of Peace, 1905-6	468

HERTSLET'S Commercial Treaties. Vols. 18-24.....	PAGE 16
———— China Treaties. 3rd Ed	16
HETZ (G. B.). British Imperialism	124
HOGAN (A. E.). Pacific Blockade.....	17
HOLDSWORTH (W. S.). History of English Law.....	63
HOLLAND (T. E.). Laws of War on land.....	17
HOPE (J. F.). History of the 1900 Parliament.....	55
HOWARD (B. E.). The German Empire	55
HOWE (F. C.). The City, the hope of Democracy.....	158
HUBBELL'S Legal Directory, 1908.....	66
HUDSON (A. A.). Law of Building Contracts	88
HUGHES (C. E.). Addresses and Papers of 1906-8.....	157
HUNTER (A. T.). Canadian Edition of Law of Torts, 1907.....	78
HUNTER (R.). Socialists at work	460
IMPERIAL Tariff, 1908.....	520
India Digest of Law Cases, 1905.....	218
—— General Rules and Orders of 1907	153
—— Office List, 1908.....	127
Industrial Canada. Vol. 7	509
INGRAM (J. K.). History of Political Economy	483
Inheritance Tax Law. Digest of different Nations	97
Insurance Blue Book Guide. 1907-8.....	500
Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 36.....	104
International Documents, Conventions and Declarations.....	14
—— Railway Bulletin, 1904-1907.....	507
Inter-State Commerce Commission. Decisions. Vol. 13	176
—— Reports. Vol. 12	176
—— Report on Inter-Corporate relationship of Railways in United States	176
Investor's Monthly Manual. Vol. 37.....	519
Investor's Review. Vols. 19-21	519
Investor's Year Book, 1907..	499
IRELAND (A.). The far Eastern Tropics and their Administrations.....	124
Iron Age. Vol. 80-81	514
Iron Trade Circular, 1906-7	514
Issues (Financial). 1907.....	499
JAPAN Year Book, 1907.....	525
—— Financial and Economic Annual, 1908.....	525
JENKS (E.). Digest of English Civil Law	59
Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. 25.....	455
JOHNSON (A.). Stephen A. Douglas: A Study in American Politics.....	159
JOHNSTONE (J.). British Fisheries	526
JONES (R. L.). International Arbitration as a Substitute for War	14
Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1906	49
JOYCE (J. A. and H. C.). Electric Law. Vol. 1.....	99
Juridical Review. Vol. 19	6

KEEZER (F.). Law of Marriage and Divorce.....	PAGE 85
KEITH (A. B.). Theory of State Succession in English and Colonial Law....	1
KELLY (B. W.). History of the English Bar.....	66
KELLY (R. J.). Old Age Pensions Act. 1908.....	90
KERR (C. H.). Origin, &c., of United States Senate.....	156
KIME's International Law Directory, 1908	66
KING (J.). Electoral Reform	32
KIRCHNER (F. J.). Index to Police Force of the World	125
KIRKUP (T.). An inquiry into Socialism.....	460
KNIGHT (C. F.). Over Sea Britain.....	124
LABOUR Department of United States. Bulletins of the. Vols. 12-14. .	489
———— Gazette. (Canada). Vol. 7.	471
———— Journal of Department of, New Zealand. Vols. 14-15.....	489
Lake Mohonk International Arbitration Conference, 1895-1906.....	468
LATOUCH (P.). Methods and Aims of Anarchy.....	460
LAUDER (A. E.). Municipal Manual	25
LAUNSPACH (C. W. L.). State and Family in Early Rome	55
Law List, 1908.....	66
Law Magazine. Vol. 32	6
Law Quarterly. Vol. 23	6
Law Reports. Appeals. 1907	215
———— Chancery. 1907.....	215
———— King's Bench. 1907.....	215
Law Times. Vols. 122-123-124.....	215
———— Reports. Vols. 96-97	215
LAXTON's Price Book. 1908.	525
LAWSON (J.). Monopoly and Trade Restraint Cases.....	109
Liberal Magazine. Vol. 15.....	532
Liberal Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1907 (Imperial).....	449
Liberal Year Book, 1908.	532
Liberty Review, 1907-8.....	509
Licensed Victualler's Year Book, 1908..	525
LINCOLN (C. Z.). Fundamentals of American Government.....	156
Live Stock Journal. 1903.....	535
LLOYD (H. D.). Swiss Democracy	55
Local Government Annual, 1908	25
Local Government Law Encyclopædia. Vol. 5	117
Lockwood's Builder's Price Book, 1908.....	525
Lockwood's Paper and Stationery Trade Directory. 1908.....	525
London Board of Trade Journal. Vols. 58-61.....	509
London Manual, 1908	31
Low (A. M.). America at Home.....	158
LOWELL (A. L.). Government of England.....	22
LUCY (H. W.). Diary of Disraeli Parliament, 1874-1880.....	55
———— Gladstone Parliament, 1880-1885.....	55
———— Memories of Eight Parliaments	55

LUMMIS (E.). The Speaker's Chair.....	PAGE 38
LUNN (H. S.). Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany	25
LUNT (E. C.). Economic Science	159
MACAULAY (Lord). Speeches of	53
MCCARTHY (C.). The Causes of Poverty.....	470
MCCRARY (G.). American Law of Elections.....	163
MCCROSSAN (G. E. and others). Digest of Canadian Criminal Law.....	137
MACDONALD (Wm.). Documentary Source Book of American History, 1606-1898.....	156
MCDONNELL (M. F. J.). Ireland and the Home Rule Movement.....	154
MACFEE (K. N.). Imperial Customs Union.....	523
MACHEN (A. W.). Modern Law of Corporations	100
MACKINNON (J.). History of Modern Liberty. Vol. 3.....	443
MACMURCHY (A.) and DENISON (S.). Canadian Railway Act.....	135
..... Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 6....	135
MACNAMARA (W. H.). Law of Carriers. Ed. 1908	111
MACPHERSON (H.). A Century of Political Development	454
MCVEY (F. L.). Government of Minnesota	157
MADISON (J.). Journal of Debates at Convention on the Constitution of United States, 1787.....	161
Magazine of Commerce. Vols. 10-11	509
MAHAN (A. T.). Some Neglected Aspects of War.....	17
MAITLAND (F. W.). Township and Borough.....	25
Malay States. Hand book of the Federated. 1906.....	151
MALLOCK (W. H.). Critical Examination of Socialism	460
MANIGAULT (G. A.). Political Creed in Sociology and Politics.....	487
Manitbba Law Reports. Vol. 16.....	218
Marine Review. Vols. 35, 36.....	519
MASTERMAN (J. H.). House of Commons	38
MATTHEWS (J. B.) and ADLER (H. M.). Law of Covenants in Restraint of Trade	109
MAURICE (Lt.-Col. J. F.). Hostilities without Declaration of War.....	17
MAYO-SMITH (R.). Emigration and Immigration.....	531
Medico-Legal Journal. Vols. 23-24,.....	117
Mercantile Navy List, 1907-1908	519
----- Year Book, 1908.....	511
MERRIAM (C. E.). American Political Theories	159
MERRITT (A. N.). Federal Regulation of Railway Rates.....	508
Mew's Annual Law Digest, 1907	204
MEYER (E. C.). Nominating Systems: Direct Primaries vs. Conventions....	159
MEYER (H. R.). British State Telegraphs.....	25
----- Municipal Ownership in Great Britain	25
----- Public Ownership and the Telephone.....	25
MIGNON (F. A. C.). Every Man his own Financier.....	493
MILLARD (T. F.). The New Far East.....	456
MILLS (J. S.). Land Marks of British Fiscal History.....	518
Mineral Industry of the United States, 1907.....	514

Mining Manual, 1907-1908.....	PAGE 525
—— Year Book, 1908.....	525
MINTON (F.). Evil of the Millionaire.....	485
MINTON-SENHOUSE (R. M.). Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 8.....	88
Monetary Times. Vol. 40.....	524
MONTGOMERY (H. E.). Vital American Problems.....	159
Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform. Vols. 5-8	518
MORSE (H. B.). Trade and Administration of China.....	55
MUHLEMAN (M. L.). Monetary and Banking Systems.....	491
MUIRHEAD (J. H.). The Service of the State.....	443
Municipal Administration in Canada	158
Municipal Year Book, 1908	25
Municipal and Private Operation of Public Utilities.....	25
MURRAY (A. T.). Law of Hospitals.....	98
NATAL Directory, 1908.	151
NATIONAL Civic Federation Commission Reports on Public Utilities	25
—— Municipal League. Proceedings of the 1st (1894) and later years..	158
—— Temperance League Annual. 1908.....	467
NELSON (J. H.). Law of Inter State Commerce Commission	176
New Brunswick Equity Reports. Vol. 3	218
New Order (The) Studies in Unionist Policy.....	449
New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 6.....	489
New Zealand Official Year Book, 1907.....	151
North West Territories, Consolidated Ordinances to 1905.....	147
North Western Miller. Vols. 69-74	519
Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vol. 39.....	218
O'DONNELL (C. J.). The Causes of Present Discontent in India.....	154
OLIPHANT'S Law of Horses. Ed. 1908.....	78
OLIVER and BOYD'S Edinburgh Almanac, 1908.....	535
Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 12-16.....	216
—— Weekly Reporter. Vols. 10-11.....	216
PAINE (W. S.). Laws of New York on Banks and Banking.....	176
PALGRAVE (R. H. J.). Dictionary of Political Economy. Vol. 3.....	485
PALMER (Sir F. B.). Peerage Law in England.....	29
—— The Companies Act, 1907.....	102
Paper Mills Directory, 1908	525
—— Trade Journal, 1907.....	50
PASCOE (C. E.). No. 10 Downing Street	55
PATRICK (D.). Statutes of the Scottish Church	252
Peace Conference at Hague, 1907.....	14
PETRIE (W. M. F.). Janus in Modern Life.	159
PHILLIPS (C.). Speeches at the Bar, &c.....	54
PHILLIPS (W. B.). Transportation in Eastern Cotton belt.....	508
PHILLIPSON (C.). Two Studies in International Law.....	12

PIERCE (F.). Federal Usurpation.....	PAGE 156
PIERCE (J. O.). Studies in Constitutional History.....	156
PIGGOTT (Sir F.). Extritoriality, Law of Consular Jurisdiction in Oriental Countries. Ed. 1907.....	20
PITMAN'S Where to look. Guide to books of reference.....	555
———— Business Man's Guide.....	487
Political Cyclopædia.....	442
Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 22.....	454
Political Socialism. A Remonstrance.....	460
POLLOCK (Sir F.). Digest of Law of Partnership.....	103
POND (O. L.). Law of Municipal Control of Public Utilities.....	109
POOR'S Manual of Railroads. 1908.....	508
Poor Law Conferences. 1904-1908.....	470
PORRITT (E.). Sixty years of Protection in Canada.....	520
PORTER (R. P.). Dangers of Municipal Ownership.....	25
Portland Board of Trade Journal. 1906-7.....	509
Practical Statutes (Imperial.) 1907.....	215
PRATT (E. A.). Railways and Nationalisation.....	508
PRATT (S. G.). Military Law. Ed. 1904.....	115
Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vol. 5.....	525
QUEBEC Bridge Inquiry. Report Royal Commission.....	143
Quebec Practice Reports. Vol. 8.....	217
RAILROAD Gazette. 1907-1908.....	508
Railway Age. Vols. 43, 44.....	508
———— And Marine World. 1907.....	508
———— Diary. 1908.....	508
———— Gazette. 1907.....	508
———— Year Book. 1908.....	508
Railways and Railway Men.....	508
RAMSAY (Sir J.). Dawn of the Constitution.....	21
RANDOLPH (C. F.). Law and Policy of Annexation.....	158
REDLICH (J.). Procedure of the House of Commons.....	38
REDMOND (J. E.). Speeches on Home Rule.....	53
REEVES (J. S.). American Diplomacy under Tyler and Polk.....	158
Reformer's Year Book. 1908.....	471
Regency. Report of proceedings of Parliament on the subject. (1789).....	25
REINSCH (P. S.). Colonial Administration.....	124
RENTON (A. W.) and PHILLIMORE (G. G.) Colonial Laws and Courts of the World.....	125
Republican Campaign Text Book. 1908.....	159
RINGWALT (R. C.). Briefs on Public Questions.....	454
ROBERTS. (C.). Time Limit and Local Option.....	468
ROBERTS (W. H.) and WALLACE (G. H.). Law of Duty and Liability of Employers.....	87
ROBERTSON (G. S.). Law of Civil Proceedings against the Crown.....	26
ROBERTSON (J. M.). Trade and Tariffs.....	518

ROBINSON (H. P.). 20th Century. American.....	PAGE 158
ROW (C.) Practical Guide to the Game Laws.....	84
Royal Blue Book. 1908	51
Royal Colonial Institute Proceedings. Vol. 39	125
ROYCE (J.). Race Questions.....	160
RUSSELL (C. E.) Lawless Wealth	493
———— The Uprising of the Many.....	458
ST. MAURICE (F.-de). Parliamentary Procedure. Quebec Legislature...	39
SARGENT (A. J.). Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy	510
SAUNDERS (A.). Master Mariners' Legal Guide.....	17
SCHMOLLER (G.). The Mercantile System	517
SCHWANN (D.). The Spirit of Parliament.....	38
Scientific American Reference Book.....	535
SCUDDER (M. L.). Labour-Value Fallacy.....	489
Selden Society Year Books. Edward II.....	74
SELLERS (E.). Foreign Solutions of Poor Law Problems.....	470
SEWARD (G. F.). Chinese Immigration	531
SHAMEL (C. H.). Mining, Mineral and Geological Law.....	184
SHAW (A.). Outlook for the Average Man.....	442
———— Political Problems of American Development.....	159
SHAW (B.). Common Sense of Municipal Trading.....	25
SHERWOOD (G. F. T.). Chancery Proceedings.....	81
Shipping for 1907	519
Shipping World Year Book. 1908	519
SHORTT (A.) and DOUGHTY (A. G.). Constitutional Documents (Canada) 1759-1791	38
SIBLEY (N. A.). Criminal Appeal and Evidence.....	75
SIMONSON (P. F.). The Companies Acts. 1900-1907.....	102
SMALL (A. W.). Modern Sociology.....	482
SMITH (R. C.). Wheat Fields and Markets of the World.....	514
SNOW'S Annotated Criminal Code. Ed. 1908	137
———— Annual Practice, 1908 and 1909.....	67
Socialism and Agriculture	460
———— Basis and Policy of	460
———— Case against	460
———— and Individualism.....	460
———— and Religion.....	460
Solicitors Journal. Vol. 51.....	215
STANG (Rev. W.). Socialism and Christianity.....	460
State and Local Taxation Conference, 1907. Proceedings	492
Statesman's Year Book. 1908.....	532
Statist (The). Vols. 59-61.....	512
Statistical Society. Journal of the Royal. Vol. 70.....	512
STIMSON (F.). Law of State and Federal Constitution.....	156
———— The American Constitution.....	156
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence. 1908.....	500

Stock Exchange Year Book. 1908.....	PAGE 500
STREET (T. A.). Legal Liability.....	102
Street Railway Reports of Cases.....	103
STURGE (C. Y.). Points of Church Law	250
Supreme Court Reports (Canada). Vols. 37-39.....	216
SUTHERLAND (W.). Old Age Pensions.....	500
TAFT (W. H.). Present Day Problems.....	157
TAKAHASHI (S.). International Law	11
TARDIEU (A.). France and the Alliances	456
TAYLOR (H.). Jurisdiction of United States Supreme Court	172
——— Science of Jurisprudence.....	2
TEN EYCK (J. C.). Government for the People.....	159
TENNANT (H. J.). Factory and Shop Acts of British Dominions.....	88
THAYER (J. B.). Legal Essays.....	2
THEOBALD (H. S.). On Law of Wills.....	97
THOM'S Directory of Manufacturers, &c. Ireland, 1908.....	525
THOMAS (W. B.). To-day in Greater Britain.....	124
Times Law Reports. Vol. 23.....	215
Toronto Insurance Institute Report. 1907-8.	500
Tozer's Shipping Guide. 1907-8.....	519
TRAVIS (T.). The Young Malefactor.....	475
TREMEER (W. J.). Criminal Cases. Vol. 12	216
——— Criminal Code	137
Tribune Almanac. 1908.....	535
TRUEBLOOD (B. F.). Federation of the World.....	468
TRUEMAN'S Equity Reports. Vol. 3.....	218
TURNER (S. H.). History of local Taxation in Scotland	492
UMPHERSTON (F. A.). Workmen's Compensation Act. 1906.....	88
United States Treasury Decisions. 1907-1908.....	178
Unknown Power behind the Irish Nationalist Party	54
VAN DYNE (F.). Law of Naturalization in United States.....	13
VILLIERS (B.). Socialist Movement in England.....	460
VINOGRADOFF (P.). English Society in 11th Century	1
VINTON'S Agricultural Almanac. 1908	535
WANG (C. H.). German Civil Code.....	7
War Office List. 1908... ..	125
WARBURTON (H.). Leading Cases in Criminal Law.....	76
WARD (E.). Speeches on Commercial and Financial Subjects.....	523
WARDE (J. D.). Stockholder's Manual. Ed. 1907.....	138
WASHINGTON (B.T.). The Negro in Business	160
WEBB (M. de P.). India and the Empire. The Tariff Problem.....	518
WEBB (S. and B.). English Local Government.....	25
WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book. 1908	51

WEBSTER-BROWN (J.). Finance (Estate Duty) Acts	PAGE 90
Weekly Notes. 1907.....	215
Western Law Reports. Vols. 5-7.....	218
WESTLAKE (J.). International Law Pt. 2. War	12
Where to Look for Your Law.....	59
WHINERY (S.). Municipal Public Works	25
WHITAKER'S Almanac. 1908.....	535
WHITE (A. B.). The Making of the English Constitution	21
WILLIAMSON (A.). British Industries and Foreign Competition.....	509
Woman's Suffrage. Report of U. S. Senate. 1889.....	462
----- Pamphlets on	462
WORDSWORTH (J.). Law of Church on Marriage of Deceased Wife's Sister...	252
World-Almanac. 1908.....	535
WRIGHT (E. B.). French Civil Code	7
WRIXON (Sir H.). Jacob Shumate : or the March of the People	445
----- The Pattern Nation, Socialism.....	453
WYLIE (J.). The House of Lords.....	29
 YOUNGMAN (E. H.). Credit Currency.....	 489
 ZUEBLIN (C.). Decade of Civil Development.....	 158

SUBJECTS

COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.

Allan. Federation Movement in Australia.
Barrett. Canada's Century Progress and Resources.
Beer. British Colonial Policy. 1754-1765.
Bell. Mr. Oseba's Last Discovery, (New Zealand, Social and Economic.)
 Britannia. 1906.
 British Empire Review. Vols. 7-8.
 Canada's Manufactures. Business and Professional Record and Gazetteer. 1908.
 Canadian Annual Review. 1907.
Cape of Good Hope. Civil Service List. 1908.
Ewart. The Kingdom of Canada. Imperial Federation, &c.
Ferguson's Ceylon Hand Book. 1907-1908.
Gold Coast. Ordinances to 1903.
Kertz. British Imperialism.
 Industrial Canada. Vol. 7.
 IRELAND. The far Eastern Tropics and their Administrations.
Knight. Over Sea Britain.
Malay States. Hand book of the Federated. 1906.
Natal Directory. 1908.
New Zealand Official Year Book. 1907.
Reinsch. Colonial Administration.
Renton and Phillimore. Colonial Laws and Courts of the World.
 Royal Colonial Institute Proceedings. Vol. 39.
Thomas. To day in Greater Britain.
Webb. India and the Empire. Tariff Problem.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

- Bombay Chamber of Commerce. 1906
Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales.
 British Industry. Causes of Decline in.
 British Trade Book. 1880-1907.
Burgis. Perils to British Trade.
 Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vols. 64-65.
 Canadian Textile Directory. 1907-8.
 Co-operative Annual. 1907-1908.
 Copper Hand book. Vol. 7.
Day. History of Commerce.
Dunmore. Ship Subsidies.
 Export Merchant Shippers' Manual. 1908.
Fay. Co-operation at Home and Abroad.
Fisk. International Commercial Policies.
Ham's Custom Year Book. 1908.
 ——— Inland Revenue Year Book. 1908.
Harrison. England and Germany.
 Heaton's Annual Commercial Hand Book of Canada. 1908.
 Imperial Tariff. 1908.
 Industrial Canada. Vol. 7.
 Iron Age. Vol. 80-81.
 Iron Trade Circular. 1906-7.
Johnstone. British Fisheries.
 Live Stock Journal. 1903.
 London Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 58.
Macfee. Imperial Customs Union.
 Magazine of Commerce. Vol. 10-11.
 Marine Review. Vols. 35-36.
Morse. Trade and Administration of China.
 North Western Miller. Vols. 69-74.
 Paper Trade Journal. 1907.
Phillips. Transportation in Eastern Cotton Belt.
Porritt. Sixty Years of Protection in Canada.
 Portland Board of Trade Journal. 1906-7.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vol. 5.
Robertson. Trade and Tariffs.
Sargent. Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy.
 Shipping for 1907.
 Shipping World Year Book. 1908.
Smith. Wheat Fields and Markets of the World.
Williamson. British Industries and Foreign Competition.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

- Allin.** Federation Movement in Australia.
Anson. Law of the Constitution. 3rd Ed.
Calvert. Regulation of Commerce under Federal Constitutions.
Christian. Origin of the two Houses of Parliament.
 Constitutional Year Book. 1908.
Cooke. Commerce Clause of Federal Constitution.
Crawford. Collection of Early Charters and Documents.
Denison and Scott. Practice of House of Lords.
Devlin. Treaty Power under Constitution of United States.
Dicey. Law of the Constitution. Ed. 1908.
Edgcumbe. House of Lords and the Unjust Veto.
Egerton and Grant. Speeches and Despatches relating to Canadian Constitutional History.
Fell. Foundations of Liberty.
Fielding. The House of Lords—its rights, history and uses.
Fox-Davies. House of Lords as part of British Constitution.
Fuller. Government of the People.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.—Concluded.

- Gauss. American Government.
 Haynes. Election of Senators.
 Howard. The German Empire.
 Howe. The City—the Hope of Democracy.
 Kerr. Origin, &c., of United States Senate.
 King. Electoral Reform.
 Lincoln. Fundamentals of American Government.
 Lloyd. Swiss Democracy.
 Lowell. Government of England.
 Lucy. Diary of Disraeli Parliament.
 ——— Gladstone Parliament.
 ——— Memories of Eight Parliaments.
M American Law of Elections.
 Macdonald. Documentary Source Book of American History.
 McDonnell. Ireland and the Home Rule Movement.
 Mackinnon. History of Modern Liberty.
 McVey. Government of Minnesota.
 Madison. Journal of Debates at Convention on the Constitution of U. States, 1787.
 Meyer. Nominating Systems. Direct Primaries *vs.* Conventions.
 Muirhead. The Service of the State.
 Palmer. Peerage Law in England.
 Pierce. Federal Usurpation.
 ——— Studies in Constitutional History.
 Ramsay. Dawn of the Constitution.
 Randolph. Law and Policy of Annexation.
 Regency. Report of Proceedings of Parliament on the subject. (1789).
 Shortt & Doughty. Constitutional Documents (Canada). 1759–1791.
 Stimson. Law of State and Federal Constitution.
 ——— The American Constitution.
 Stock Exchange. Official Intelligence. 1908.
 ——— Year Book. 1908.
 Ten Eyck. Government of the People.
 White. The Making of the English Constitution.
 Wylie. The House of Lords.

FINANCIAL.

- Actuaries. Journal of Institute of, Vols. 36–39.
 Annual Financial Review. 1908.
 Atton and Holland. The King's Customs.
 Banker's Magazine (English). Vols. 83–84.
 ——— (American). Vols. 74–75.
 Banking Almanac. 1908.
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Reports. 1867–1907.
 ——— Journal of Bankers. Vol. 14.
 Cassel. Nature and Necessity.
 Chronicle of Insurance and Finance. 1907.
 Clews. Fifty years in Wall Street.
 Conant. History of Modern Banks of Issue.
 Crawford. Bank Directors, Powers and Duties.
 Delbos. The Metric System.
 Devine. Peoples' Co-operative Banks.
 Financial Red Book. 1907–8.
 Financial Reform Almanac. 1908.
 Insurance Blue Book Guide. 1907–1908.
 Investor's Monthly Manual. Vol. 37.
 Investors's Review. Vols. 19–21.
 Investors's Year Book. 1907.
 "Issues" for 1907.

FINANCIAL—Concluded.

- Mignon.** Every Man his own Financier.
Mills. Land Marks of British Fiscal History.
Monetary Times. Vol. 40.
Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform. Nos. 5--8.
Muhleman. Monetary Banking Systems.
Russell. Lawless Wealth.
Schmoker. The Mercantile System.
State and Local Taxation Conference Proceedings. 1907.
Stock Exchange. Official Intelligence. 1908.
 ———— Year Book. 1908.
Sutherland. Old Age Pensions.
Toronto Insurance Institute Report. 1907--8.
Turner. History of local Taxation in Scotland,
United States Treasury Decisions. 1907.
Warde. Stockholder's Manual. Ed. 1907.
Youngman. Credit Currency.

LAW: CIVIL: INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.

- Acts of the Privy Council.** Vol. 32.
Alabaster. Law of Money-lenders and Borrowers.
American Law Review. Vol. 40--41.
Andrews. American Law. Ed. 1908.
Anglo-American Legal History.
Armour. Law of Real Property.
Beale & Weyman. Law of Railroad Rate Regulations.
Benton. International Law. Diplomacy of Spanish American War.
Bombay Code. Vol. 3.
Boulton. Criminal Appeals.
Bowen. The Statutes of Wales.
Bracton's Note Book. Collection of Cases of Henry III.
Brannan. Negotiable Instruments Law.
British Columbia Report. Vol. 12.
Canada Law Journal. Vol. 43.
Canadian Annual Digest of Law. 1907.
Canadian Law List. 1908.
Canadian Law Review. Vol. 6.
Canadian Law Times. Vol. 27.
Casson. Old Age Pensions Act. 1908.
Central Law Journal. Vols. 64--66.
Cohen. Criminal Appeal Act. 1907.
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vol. 4.
Connecticut Practice Book on Civil Actions.
Corporation Manual; Cyclopædia of Forms and Precedents.
Crawford. Negotiable Instrument Law.
Davis. Elements of International Law.
Dresser. Employers' Liability Acts.
Eastern Law Reporter. Vols. 3-4.
Eliot. Law of Railroads. 1907.
Encyclopædia of Local Government Law. Vol. 6.
Exchequer Reports. Canada. Vol. 10.
Farmer. The Ontario Railway Act. 1906.
Forms. *Encyclopædia of Legal.* Vols. 12--15.
Freeman. Patents and Designs Act.
Frost. Law of Corporations.
Fulton. Law of Public Trustee.
George. Law of Apartments. Flats and Tenements.
Gray. Limitation of Taxing Power.
Guibord Case. History of.

LAW: CIVIL: INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL—Continued.

- Halleck's International Law.
 Halsbury. Law of England. Vols. 1-3.
 Hamlin. Inter-State Commerce Acts. 176.
 Handbook of British Treaties to 1907.
 Hardy. Fraternal Society Law.
 Hertslet's Commercial Treaties. Vols. 18-24.
 ——— China Treaties. 3rd Ed.
 Hogan. Pacific Blockade.
 Holdsworth. History of English Law.
 Holland. Laws of War on Land.
 Hubbell's Legal Directory. 1908.
 Hudson. Law of Building Contracts.
 Hunter. Canadian Edition of Law of Torts.
 India Digest of Law Cases. 1905.
 ——— General Rules and Orders of 1907.
 Inheritance Tax Law. Digest of different Nations.
 Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 36.
 International Documents, Conventions and Declarations.
 Jenks. Digest of English Civil Law.
 Jones. International Arbitration as a Substitute for War.
 Joyce. Electric Law.
 Juridical Review. Vol. 19.
 Keezer. Law of Marriage and Divorce.
 Keith. Theory of State Succession in English Colonial Law.
 Kelly. History of the English Bar.
 Kelly. Old Age Pensions Act. 1908.
 Kime's International Law Dictionary. 1908.
 Lake Mohonk International Arbitration Conference. 1895-1906.
 Law List. 1908.
 Law Magazine. Vol. 32.
 Law Quarterly. Vol. 23.
 Law Reports. Appeals. 1907.
 ——— Chancery. 1907.
 ——— King's Bench. 1907.
 Law Times. Vols. 122-124.
 ——— Reports. Vols. 96-97.
 Lewson. Monopoly and Trade Restraint Cases.
 Local Government Law Encyclopædia. Vol. 5.
 McCrossan. Digest of Canadian Commercial Law.
 Machen. Modern Law of Corporations.
 MacMurchy & Denison. Canadian Railway Act.
 ——— Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 6.
 Macnamara. Law of Carriers. Ed. 1908.
 Mahan. Some Neglected Aspects of War.
 Manitoba Law Reports. Vol. 16.
 Matthews & Adler. Law of Covenants in restraint of Trade.
 Maurice. Hostilities without Declaration of War.
 Medico-Legal Journal. Vols. 23-24.
 Mew's Annual Law Digest. 1907.
 Minton-Senhouse. Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 8.
 Murray. Law of Hospitals.
 Nelson. Law of Inter-State Commerce Commission.
 New Brunswick. Equity Reports. Vol. 3.
 North-West Territories. Consolidated Ordinances to 1905.
 Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vol. 39.
 Oliphant. Law of Horses.
 Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 12-16.
 ——— Weekly Reporter. Vols. 10-11.
 Paine. Laws of New York on Banks and Banking.

LAW: CIVIL: INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.—Concluded.

- Palmer.** The Companies Act. 1907.
Patrick. Statutes of the Scottish Church.
 Peace Conference at Hague. 1907.
Phillipson. Two Studies in International Law.
Piggott. Exterritoriality--Law of Consular Jurisdiction in Oriental Countries
Pollock. Digest of Law of Partnership.
Pond. Law of Municipal Control of Public Utilities.
Practical Statutes (Imperial). 1907.
Pratt. Military Law. Ed. 1904.
Quebec. Practice Reports. Vol. 8.
Roberts & Wallace. Law of Duty and liability of Employers.
Robertson. Law of Civil Proceedings against the Crown.
Row. Practical Guide to the Game Laws.
Saunders. Master Mariners' Legal Guide.
Selden Society Year Book. Edward II.
Shamel. Mining, Mineral and Geological Law.
Sherwood. Chancery Proceedings.
Sibley. Criminal Appeal and Evidence.
Simonson. The Companies Acts. 1900-1907.
Snow. Annotated Criminal Code. 1908.
 ——— Annual Practice. 1908-1909.
Solicitor's Journal. Vol. 51.
Street. Legal Liability.
Street Railway. Reports of Cases.
Sturge. Points of Church Law.
Supreme Court Reports (Canada). Vols. 37-39.
Taxahashi. International Law.
Taylor. Jurisdiction of United States Supreme Court.
 ——— Science of Jurisprudence.
Tennant. Factory and Shop Acts of British Dominions.
Thayer. Legal Essays.
Theobald. On Law of Wills.
Times Law Reports. Vol. 23.
Tremear. Criminal Cases. Vol. 12.
 ——— Criminal Code.
Trueman's Equity Reports. Vol. 3.
Umpherson. Workmen's Compensation Act.
Van Dyne. Law of Naturalization in United States.
Wang. German Civil Code.
Warburton. Leading Cases in Criminal Law.
Webster-Brown. Finance (Estate Duty) Acts.
Weekly Notes. 1907.
Western Law Reports. Vols. 5-7.
Westlake. International Law. Part 2. War.
Where to look for Your Law.
Wordsworth. Law of Church on Marriage of Deceased Wife's Sister.
Wright. French Civil Code.

MUNICIPAL AND MUNICIPAL TRADING.

- Canadian Municipal Journal.** 1906-1907.
County Councils. Municipal Corporations Manual.
Darwin Municipal Ownership.
Fairlie. Essays on Municipal Administration.
Lauder. Municipal Manual.
Local Government Annual, 1908
Lunn. Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany.
Maitland, Township & Borough
Meyer, British State Telegraphs.

MUNICIPAL AND MUNICIPAL TRADING—Concluded.

- Meyer, Municipal Ownership in Great Britain.
 ——— Public Ownership of the Telephone.
 Shaw. Common Sense of Municipal Trading.
 Webb. English Local Government.
 Whinery. Municipal Public Works.

PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES.

- Bright. Public Letters of.
 British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 97.
 Carnarvon. Earl of. Speeches.
 Cobden. Speeches.
 Continental Congress. Journal of. Vols. 11--12. (1778).
 Corwin. Life and Speeches.
 Curran. (Rt. hon. J. P.). Speeches.
 Debrett's. House of Commons. 1908.
 Dod's Parliamentary Companion. 1908.
 East African Protectorate. Orders in Council. Regulations, &c. 1876-1902.
 Ellis. Hand book for Electors and Election Agents.
 Grattan. (Rt. hon. H.). Speeches.
 Griffith-Boscawen. Fourteen Years in Parliament.
 Hope. History of the 1900 Parliament.
 Hughes. Addresses and Papers. 1906-8
 Journal of Comparative Legislation. 1906.
 Lummis. The Speaker's Chair.
 Macaulay (Lord). Speeches of.
 Masterman. House of Commons.
 Pascoe. No. 10 Downing Street.
 Phillips (C.) Speeches at the Bar, &c.
 Quebec Bridge Inquiry. Report of Royal Commission.
 Redlich. Procedure of the House of Commons.
 Redmond. Speeches on Home Rule.
 St. Maurice. Parliamentary Procedure, Quebec Legislature.
 Schwann. The Spirit of Parliament.
 Ward. Speeches on Commercial and Financial Subjects.

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

- American Economic Association Publications. 1906.
 ——— Economist. Vols. 39-40.
 ——— Political Science Association. Vol. 4.
 ——— Review Vol. 1.
 Ames. The City below the Hill.
 Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science. Vols. 29, 30.
 Bailey. The State and the Farmer.
 Bogart. Economic History of United States.
 Brassey. Work and Wages.
 Broadhead. State Regulation of Labour. and Disputes of, in New Zealand.
 Castberg. Production—a Study in Economics.
 Clark. Essentials of Economic Theory.
 Collings. Land Reform.
 Columbia College Studies. Vols. 25-27.
 Coolidge. The United States as a World Power.
 Creighton. Economics of the Household.
 Cunningham. Industrial Revolution.
 Dawson. The German Workman.
 Day. The Raid on Property.
 Democratic Campaign Text Book, 1908.
 Dewe. History of Economics.
 Economic Journal. Vol. 17.

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS—Concluded.

- Economic Review. Vol. 16, 17.
 Economics. Journal of. Vol. 21.
 Economist. The. 1907.
 Ely. Outlines of Economics.
 Escott. Story of British Diplomacy.
 Fisher. Nature of Capital and Income.
 Hawley. Capital and Population.
 Ingram. History of Political Economy.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. 25.
 Johnson. Stephen A. Douglas, a Study in American Politics.
 Labour Bulletins of the Department of United States. Vols. 12, 14.
 ——— Gazette. Canada. Vol. 7.
 ——— Journal of New Zealand. Vols. 14, 15.
 Liberal Magazine. Vol. 15.
 ——— Pamphlets and Leaflets. 1907.
 ——— Year Book. 1908.
 Liberty Review. 1907-08.
 Low. America at Home.
 Lunt. Economic Science.
 Macpherson. A Century of Political Development.
 Manigault. Political Creed in Sociology and Politics.
 Mayo-Smith. Emigration and Immigration.
 Merriam. American Political Theories.
 Millard. The New Far East.
 Montgomery. Vital American Problems.
 Municipal Administration in Canada.
 ——— Year Book. 1908.
 ——— and Private Operation of Public Utilities.
 National Civic Federation Commission Reports on Public Utilities.
 ——— Municipal League Proceedings. 1894 and later years.
 New Order. (The). Studies in Unionist Policy.
 New South Wales. Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 6.
 O'Donnell. The Causes of Present Discontent in India.
 Palgrave. Dictionary of Political Economy. Vol. 3.
 Political Cyclopædia.
 Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 22.
 Political Socialism. A Remonstrance.
 Porter. Dangers of Municipal Ownership.
 Reformer's Year Book. 1908.
 Republican Campaign Text Book. 1908.
 Ringwatt. Briefs on Public Questions.
 Robinson. Twentieth Century. American.
 Scudder. Labour-Value Fallacy.
 Seward. Chinese Immigration.
 Shaw. Outlook of the Average Man.
 ——— Political Problems of American Development.
 Taft. Present Day Problems.
 Tardieu. France and the Alliances.
 Trueblood. Federation of the World.
 Unknown Power behind the Irish Nationalist Party.
 Woman's Suffrage. Report United States Senate. 1889.
 ——— Pamphlets on.
 Wrixon. Jacob Shumate : of the March of the People.
 Zueblin. Decade of Civic Development.

RAILWAYS.

- Beale & Wyman. Railroad Rate Regulations.
 Bradshaw's Railway Manual. 1908.
 Daggett. Railroad Organization.

RAILWAYS—Concluded.

- Freight. Vols. 7, 8.
Gordon. Every-day life on the Railroad.
 International Railway Bulletin. 1904-7.
 Inter-State Commerce Commission. Decisions. Vol. 13.
 ————— Reports. Vol. 12.
 ————— Report on Inter-corporate relationship of Railways in U. States.
Merritt. Federal Regulation of Railway Rates.
Poor's Manual of Railroads. 1908.
Pratt. Railways and Nationalisation.
 Railroad Gazette. 1907.
 Railway Age. Vols. 43, 44.
 ——— and Marine World. 1907.
 ——— Diary. 1908.
 ——— Gazette. 1907.
 ——— Year Book. 1908.
 Railways and Railway Men.

See also LAW.

SOCIAL.

- Adam.** Story of Crime.
Alden. The Unemployed.
 American Journal of Sociology. Vols. 12, 13.
Arnold-Foster. English Socialism of To-day.
Balfour. Decadence, a Lecture.
Barker. British Socialism.
Beaulieu. Collectivism; a Study of Social Questions of the Day.
Benn. Modern England.
Blackmar. Elements of Sociology.
Bliss. Cyclopædia of Social Reform.
Boyle's. Court Guide. 1908.
Burdetts. Hospitals. 1908.
 Central American Peace Conference Report, 1907.
 Charities. Vols. 17-19.
Cronin. New Matrimonial Legislation. Papal Decree. 1907.
Davis. Among the World's Peace Makers.
Folks. Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children.
George. Social Problems.
Harrison. National and Social Problems.
Henriques. The Jews and the English Law.
 Herald of Peace. 1905-6
Hunter. Socialists at Work.
Kirkup. An inquiry into Socialism.
Latouch. Anarchy. Methods and Aims of.
Launspach. State and Family in Early Rome.
McCarthy. The Causes of Poverty.
Mallock. Critical Examination of Socialism.
Minton. Evil of the Millionaire.
 National Temperance League Annual. 1908.
Petrie. Janus in Modern Life.
 Poor Law Conferences. 1904-1908.
Roberts. Time Limit and Local Option.
Royce. Race Questions.
Russell. The Uprising of the Many.
Sellers. Foreign Solutions of Poor Law Problems.
Small. Modern Sociology.
 Socialism and Agriculture.
 ——— Basis and Policy of.
 ——— Case against.

SOCIAL—Concluded.

- Socialism and Individualism.
 ——— and Religion.
Stang. Socialism and Christianity.
Travis. The Young Malefactor.
Villiers. Social Movement in England.
Vinogradoff. English Society in 11th Century.
Washington. The Negro in Business.
Wrixon. The Pattern Nation: Socialism, its Sources, &c.

STATISTICS.

- American Almanac and Year Book. 1903.
 ——— Iron and Steel Association. Reports, 1907.
 ——— Statistical Association. Vol. 9.
 Australia Year Book. 1908.
 Banking Almanac. 1908.
Bentley's 100 Million Telegraph Cyphers.
 ——— 400 " " "
 ——— 900 " " "
 ——— Complete Phrase Code.
Bradshaw's Railway Manual. 1908.
 Bradstreet. Vol. 35.
 Brazilian Year Book. 1908.
 Brewer's Almanac. 1908.
 British Almanac. 1908.
 British Imperial Calendar. 1908.
Burdett's Hospitals. 1908.
 Calcutta Directory and Guide. 1906.
 Canadian Almanac. 1908.
 Canadian Textile Directory. 1907-08.
 Cape of Good Hope Civil Service List. 1908.
 Charities. Vols. 17-19.
 ——— Register and Digest. 1908.
 Civil Service Year Book. 1908.
 Colonial Office List. 1908.
 Constitutional Year Book. 1908.
 Copper Hand Book. Vol. 7.
 Daily Mail Year Book. 1908.
Debrett's House of Commons. 1908.
 Directory of Directors. 1908.
 Farmer and Stockbreeder's Year Book. 1908.
Ferguson's Ceylon Hand Book. 1907-8.
 Financial Reform Almanac. 1908.
 Foreign Office List. 1908.
 Freight. Vols. 7-8.
Ham's Customs Year Book. 1908.
 ——— Inland Revenue Year Book. 1908.
Hazell's Annual. 1908.
 India Office List. 1908.
 Investor's Year Book. 1907.
 Japan Year Book. 1907.
 ——— Financial and Economic Annual. 1908.
Kirchner. Index to Police Force of the World.
Laxton's Price Book. 1908.
 Liberal Year Book. 1908.
 Licensed Victualler's Year Book. 1908.
 Lockwood's Builder's Price Book. 1908.
 ——— Paper and Stationery Trade Directory. 1908.
 London Manual. 1908.
 Mercantile Navy List. 1907-8.

STATISTICS—Concluded.

- Mercantile Year Book. 1908.
Mineral Industry of the United States. 1907.
Mining Manual. 1907-8.
———. Year Book. 1908.
Municipal Year Book. 1908.
Natal Directory. 1908.
New Zealand Official Year Book. 1907.
Oliver & Boyd's. Edinburgh Almanac. 1908.
Paper Mills Directory. 1908.
Pitman's Where to look. Guide to Books of Reference.
———. Business Man's Guide.
Royal Blue Book. 1908.
Scientific American Reference Book.
Statesman's Year Book. 1908.
Statist (The). Vols. 59-61.
Statistical Society. Journal of the Royal. Vol. 70.
Thom's Directory of Manufacturers, &c., Ireland. 1908.
Tozer's Shipping Guide. 1907-8.
Vinton's Agricultural Almanac. 1908.
War Office List. 1908.
Webster's Royal Red Book. 1908.
Whitaker's Almanac. 1908.
World Almanac. 1908.

1^{ÈRE} PARTIE.

DROIT ET ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

	PAGE.
ADAM (Paul). Les impérialistes et la morale des peuples.....	388
ALGLAVE (Paul). La question monétaire en Extrême-Orient.....	419
ALLIX (Edgard). Science des finances.....	416
Almanach des mutualistes, 1906-1907.....	348
Almanach de la coopération, 1908.....	407
ANDRÉ (Alphonse). Retraites ouvrières en Belgique.....	434
ANDRÉANI (A.). La condition des étrangers en France.....	317
————— Guide pratique de l'administration française.....	352
Annales des sciences politiques, 1907.....	389
Année (l') administrative, 1903-1904.....	353
Année (l') asociologique, 1906-1907.....	387
Annuaire de législation étrangère, tome 35, 1907.....	382
Annuaire statistique du Canada, 1905, 1906, et 1907.....	431
Annuités aux vieillards. Débats au Sénat du Canada, 1906-1907.....	434
Archives parlementaires, 1ère série, tomes 71 et 72.....	285
————— 1ère série, tables, 2 tomes.....	285
————— 2ème série, tomes 116 et 117.....	285
ARTHUYS (F.). Traité des sociétés commerciales.....	346
Assistance aux vieillards, infirmes et incurables.....	412
AVENEL (le Vte. G. d'). Prêtres, soldats et juges sous Richelieu.....	400
————— Aux Etats-Unis.....	430
AVRIL DE SAINTE-CROIX (Madame). Le féminisme.....	396
BAILLY (E.). Cambrioleurs et cambriolés.....	336
BARBIER (l'abbé Em.). Le libéralisme catholique depuis trente ans.....	395
————— Le libéralisme catholique sous Léon XIII.....	394
BARBOUX (Jacques). Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemporaine..	385
BARCKHAUSEN (H.). Montesquieu, ses idées, son œuvre.....	389
BARDOUX (A.). Le comte de Montlosier et le gallicanisme.....	395
BARETY (Léon). L'évolution des banques locales.....	419
BARGERON (L.). Le commerce des engrais.....	405
BARRIOL (Alfred). Théorie et pratique des opérations financières.....	419
BARTHÉLEMY (J.). Le pouvoir exécutif.....	281
BAUDRILLARD (A.). Quatre cents ans de Concordat.....	395
————— L'Eglise catholique, la Renaissance et le Protestantisme..	395
BAYET (A.) et ALBERT (F.). Ecrivains politiques du 19ème siècle.....	389
BEAUBIEN (H. Des Rivières). Traité sur les lois civiles du Bas-Canada,	
tomes I, II, III.....	371
BEAUCHAMP (J. J.). Code civil, tome 1.....	375
————— Répertoire des revues Légale et de Jurisprudence.....	376

BEAUFRETON (M.). L'enseignement ménager.....	394
BÉCHAUX (A.). L'école individualiste et le socialisme d'Etat.....	394
BÉDARD (J. E.). Code municipal de Québec.....	376
BÉGASSE (Jos.). Recueil de documents sur la prévoyance sociale.....	411
BERNOIST (Chs.). Le machiavélisme : 1ère partie.....	389
————— Pour la réforme électorale.....	395
BERNARD (Camille). Traité de commerce et de comptabilité.....	416
BÉRARD (Victor). La France et Guillaume II.....	287
BERTHÉLEMY (H.). Droit administratif.....	352
BEULLAC (Pierre). Code de procédure civile.....	375
BLOCK (Maurice). Dictionnaire de l'administration : 1er supplément.....	352
BOHM-BAWEK (E. von). Théories de l'intérêt et du capital. Tomes 1 et 2....	418
BOMBAY (R.). L'impôt sur le revenu en Prusse.....	418
BOMPART (Raoul). Le veto du président de la République.....	279
BOUCHETTE (ERROL). L'indépendance économique du Canada français.....	404
BOUGLÉ (C.). Qu'est-ce que la sociologie.....	396
BOUTILLIER-CHAVIGNY (Ch. de). Le Canada économique.....	404
BOUVIER (Claude). Un prêtre continuateur de LePlay.....	396
BOYER (R.). Synthèse des lois françaises : le code civil, fascicule 1.....	310
BRIDLEY (Emile). La théorie de la monnaie au XIVe siècle.....	419
BROCARD (LUCIEN). La production de l'or.....	419
BROUSSE (Paul) et TUROT (Henri). Le Consulat et l'Empire.....	393
BRUN (H.). Les troubles agraires et la crise agricole.....	396
BRUNET (A.). Le régime international aux Nouvelles-Hébrides.....	271
BRUNEAU (Louis). Le repos hebdomadaire.....	353
<i>Bruzelles</i> . Institut de sociologie de——. Fascicule 2.....	416
Bulletin des Lois. (France)—année 1906.....	313
————— “ Table décennale 1884-1893.....	313
————— “ “ “ 1894-1903.....	313
Bulletin de la Société de législation comparée, année 1906-1907.....	258
BUREAU (Paul). Le paysan des Fjords de la Norvège.....	396
————— La crise morale des temps nouveaux.....	396
BURON (E.-J.-P.) et DUBOIS (J.). Annuaire financier canadien, 1907.....	418
CAHEN (Paul). L'abolition du cours forcé en Italie et en Espagne.....	419
<i>Canada</i> . Statuts révisés de 1906. Tomes I, II, III, IV.....	372
CHAIÑE (Léon). Les catholiques français.....	397
Chambre de commerce du District de Montréal. Journal de la, 1907.....	378
Chambre de commerce française de Montréal. Bulletin mensuel, 1907.....	378
Chambre de commerce de Québec. Rapport annuel, 1907.....	378
CHARET (J.). Notions de droit maritime international.....	272
CHERADAME (A.). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.....	410
CHOLEAU (Jean). Conditions des serviteurs ruraux bretons.....	415
COHENDY (E.) et DARRAS (A.). Code de commerce annoté, tome II.....	306
COLAJANNI (N.). Latins et Anglo-Saxons.....	395
COMBES DE LESTRADE. La Russie économique et sociale.....	387
Congrès catholique de Mayence, 1906.....	395

	PAGE.
Congrès colonial de Marseille, 1907.....	410
COOLIDGE (A.-C.). Les Etats-Unis, puissance mondiale.....	430
CORRÉARD (J.). Coopératives de consommation.....	407
COUDURIER (L.). Une ville collectiviste.. ..	394
COURCELLE-SENEUIL (J.-L.). Intervention des pouvoirs publics dans le contrat du travail	321
CRÉMAZIE (J.). Manuel des notions utiles.....	374
CROUZIL (Lucien.) La liberté d'association.....	395
 DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale, 1907.....	315
DEMOLINS (E.). Problèmes sociaux de l'industrie minière.....	415
————— Comment la route crée le type social. Tome I. Routes de l'Antiquité.....	396
DESPAGNET (F.). La République et le Vatican.....	395
DEPREZ (E.). La diplomatie anglaise (1272-1485).....	268
DEVILLE (Gabriel). Thermidor et Directoire....	393
DE VILLENEUVE (L.-M.) et CARETTE (A.-A.). Arrêts, 1907.....	315
DOLLÉANS (E.). La monnaie et les prix.....	419
DRIAULT (J.-E.). Les problèmes politiques et sociaux.....	399
Droits d'auteur au Canada : la loi et les règlements, 1907.....	377
DUBOIS (L.-Paul). L'Irlande contemporaine.....	387
DUBREUILH (Louis). La Commune.....	393
DUCROCQ (T.). Droit administratif. Tables.....	353
DUFAY (Jules). L'impôt progressif en France.....	418
DUGUIT (Léon). Manuel de droit constitutionnel....	275
DUPRAT (G.-L.). La solidarité sociale.....	396
DUVERGIER (J.-B.). Collection des Lois, année 1906.	314
 ÉCONOMISTE (l') français, tomes I et II, 1907	408
EICHTHAL (E. d'). La liberté du travail.....	393
ESMEIN (A.). Histoire du droit français (1789-1814).....	257
 FAGUET (Emile). Le socialisme en 1907.....	394
FANE (Jean). Les banques au Mexique.....	419
FÉLIX (Pierre). L'équivoque démocratique.....	395
————— La contre-révolution.....	395
FIDAO (J.-E.). Le droit des humbles.....	394
FIRMIN (A.). M. Roosevelt et la république d'Haïti.....	394
FLANDIN (E.). Institutions politiques de l'Europe. Tome I.....	280
FOCHIER (E.). La circulation et le cours du change.....	419
FOUCARD (Frédéric). Etudes sur les taxes municipales parisiennes.....	416
FOUQUIER (A.). Causes célèbres, tomes I à IX.....	316
<i>France.</i> Administration des monnaies et médailles.....	287
————— Album graphique de la statistique générale.....	430
————— Annales du commerce extérieur, 1907, fascicules 6 et 7.....	430

	PAGE.
<i>France.</i> Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée, 1907-1908.....	430
—— Journal officiel, année 1907.....	287
—— Journal officiel, tables, 1905-1906.....	287
—— Statistique coloniale, 1907.....	430
—— Statistique commerciale des colonies, 1908.....	431
—— Statistique des grèves, 1907.....	430
GAFFAREL (Paul). La politique coloniale de la France (1789-1830).....	410
GARCIA-CALDERON (F.). Le Pérou contemporain.....	418
GARRIGUET (L.). Sociologie catholique; régime de la propriété.....	395
GASTINEAU (M.). La participation aux bénéfices.....	416
GASTON-GROS. L'impôt sur le revenu.....	418
Gazette du travail (Canada), années 1906, 1907, et 1908.....	377
GENEVOIS (Henri). La défense nationale: responsabilités.....	394
GIDE (Charles). Principes d'économie politique.....	405
GONNARD (R.). L'émigration européenne au XIXème siècle.....	401
GONTHIER (R. P. Chas.). La publicité des mariages au Canada.....	365
GOYAU (G.). Congrès catholique de Mayence, 1848.....	397
GRASSET (J.). La responsabilité des criminels.....	336
GREEF (G. de). La structure générale des sociétés, tome II.....	397
—— L'économie publique et la science des finances.....	417
GUYOT (YVES). Sophismes socialistes et faits économiques.....	414
—— La démocratie individualiste.....	414
—— La comédie protectionniste.....	422
 HAMÉLIUS (Etienne). Philosophie de l'économie politique.....	 399
HANOITAUX (GABRIEL). La paix latine.....	385
HAUSER (H.). Ouvriers du temps passé.....	415
—— Le compagnonnage d'arts et métiers.....	418
 IMBART DE LA TOUR (P.). Questions d'histoire sociale et religieuse.....	 399
—— Les origines de la Réforme.....	396
IMBERT (Paul). Les retraites des travailleurs.....	436
 JARAY (Gabriel-Louis). La politique franco-anglaise.....	 388
JAUFFRET (L.-F.). Le procès de Louis XVI 8 tomes.....	316
JAURÈS (Jean). Par G. Téry.....	394
—— Histoire socialiste: Tome 4: La Convention.....	394
—— " " Tome 5: Thermidor et Directoire.....	393
—— " " Tome 6: Le consulat et l'empire.....	303
—— " " Tome 9: La république de 1848.....	393
—— " " Tome 10: Le second empire.....	393
—— " " Tome 11: La guerre franco-allemande.....	393
—— " " Tome 12: Tables.....	393
JAY (Raoul). La protection légale des travailleurs.....	415
JORAN (Théodore). Autour du féminisme.....	396

	PAGE.
Journal de droit international privé, 1907.....	269
Journal des économistes, 1907 : Tomes, 1, 2, 3, 4.....	407
Journal des Notaires, 1906.....	350
Journal du Palais, 1906-1907.....	315
JOUVE (Albert). Le problème des retraites ouvrières.....	434
LAFARGE (René). La politique monétaire des pays producteurs de l'argent.....	413
LALLEMAND (Léon). Histoire de la charité, tome III.....	419
LANESSAN (J.-L. de). Les missions et leur protectorat.....	391
LANGELIER (Sir François). Cours de droit civil, tome IV.....	371
LAPEYRE (Paul). Le catholicisme social : Tomes I, II, III.....	394
LAUBIÉ (J.). Les attachés commerciaux.....	426
LECOMTE (A.). Les associations agricoles.....	415
LECOCQ (Marcel). La journée de huit heures.....	414
LEGRAIN (le Dr. M.). Eléments de médecine mentale.....	304
LEMOIGNE (F.). Répertoire de la faillite.....	343
LÉOUZON-LEDUC (C.). La demi-république.....	394
LE PLAY (Frédéric) Fêtes du Centenaire de—.....	397
LEROY (Maxime). Transformations de la puissance publique.....	415
LESCURE (Jean). Des crises générales et périodiques.....	405
LEVASSEUR (E.). Questions ouvrières et industrielles.....	416
LICHENBERGER (A.). L'Allemagne moderne.....	391
LYON (Jacques). Politique monétaire de l'Argentine et du Brésil.....	419
"LYSIS." Contre l'oligarchie financière en France.....	420
MABILLEAU (L.). Almanach des mutualistes, 1907.....	348
MANCHEZ (Geo.). L'impôt général sur le revenu.....	418
MARCAGGI (V.) et GIRAUD (E.). Dictionnaire des accidents du travail.....	415
MARCÉ (Victor). L'impôt sur le revenu en Autriche.....	418
<i>Maroc</i> . Documents diplomatiques sur la question marocaine, 1907.....	395
Marques de Commerce. Loi canadienne et règlements, 1907.....	377
MARESCOT DU THILLEUX. L'assistance publique à Paris : Tomes 1 et 2.....	412
MARTINEAU & DELFAUSSE. Supplément au code de procédure civile.....	376
MAS (F. B. de). Neuf congrès de navigation.....	426
MAURRAS (Ch.). Le dilemme de Marc Sangnier.....	395
MENGER (A.). Le droit au produit intégral du travail.....	402
MERLIN (Roger). Guide social de Paris.....	415
MERMEIX. Le socialisme.....	394
MILIOUKOV (Paul). La crise russe.....	392
MOLINARI (G. de). Théorie de l'évolution.....	403
<i>Montréal</i> . Ordonnances et règlements de Police, 1843.....	378
——— Rapport du Surintendant de la Police, 1906-7.....	378
——— Rapport de la Cour du Recorder, 1906-7.....	378
MONTESQUIEU, ses idées et son œuvre (Barckhausen).....	389
MOREAU (Félix) et DELPECH (Joseph). Les assemblées législatives : Tomes 1, 2.....	279
MOUSSEAU (J.-M.-A.). Le médecin devant la loi.....	339
MOYE (Marcel). Précis de législation financière.....	

	PAGE.
NEYMARCK (A.). Finances contemporaines : Tomes 1 à 5.....	418
NOUVION (Georges de). Pour la patrie et la liberté.....	394
———— Bastiat : sa vie, ses œuvres, sa doctrine.....	404
OLLONE (Capitaine d'). La Chine novatrice et guerrière.....	430
ORESME (Nicole). Des doctrines et des faits économiques.....	419
Pandectes françaises. Tome 20.....	214
PARETO (V.). Les systèmes socialistes.....	394
PASICRISIE belge. Tribunaux, 1907.....	316
———— Appels, 1907.....	316
———— Cassation, 1907.....	316
———— Jurisprudence étrangère, 1907.....	316
PAULTRE (Christian). De la répression de la mendicité et du vagabondage...	396
———— La question monétaire en Chine et au Japon.....	419
PECTOR (D.). Richesses de l'Amérique centrale.....	418
PETRUCCI (R.). Les origines naturelles de la propriété.....	416
PIOT (Gaston). La législation des chemins de fer et tramways.....	359
POINTCARE (R.). Idées contemporaines.....	387
POISSON (Ch.). Le travail des femmes.....	415
POLIER (Léon). La production de l'argent.....	419
PRUDHOMMEAUX. Icarie et son fondateur, Etienne Cabet.....	394
QUÉBEC. Loi des mines, 1907.....	378
———— Loi électorale, 1903, et ses amendements.....	378
———— Règlements des bois et forêts.....	379
———— Statuts : 1878, 1894, 1895, 1900.....	378
———— Tableau des notaires, 1907.....	375
———— Statuts et Journaux, 1907 et 1908.....	378
QUERTON (Dr. L.). Assurance et assistance mutuelles.....	411
Questions monétaires contemporaines.....	418
Questions de politique étrangère, 1907.....	395
Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, 1907.....	391
RAPPORTS judiciaires de Québec, Cour Supérieure, 1905, 1906, et 1907 ...	376
Rapports judiciaires de Québec, Cour du Banc du Roi, 1906.....	376
RAYNAUD (B.). Droit international ouvrier.....	266
———— De la baisse de l'argent vis-à-vis de l'or.....	419
RECOULY (R.). Le Czar et la Douma.....	394
Réforme (la) sociale, 1907.....	397
REGNIER (Marcel). Chemins de fer de l'Etat, en France.....	429
RENARD (G.). La République de 1848.....	393
RENNES (Université de). Travaux juridiques et économiques.....	401
RENOULT (M.). L'impôt général sur le revenu : Tomes 1 et 2.....	423
Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence, 1907.....	351

	PAGE.
Revue d'économie politique, 1907.....	408
Revue de droit international, tome 8.....	269
Revue de jurisprudence, 1907.....	376
Revue du droit public, 1907.....	275
Revue du notariat, 1907.....	350
Revue économique internationale, tomes 3 et 4, 1907.....	408
Revue générale de droit international public, 1906-1907.....	269
Revue internationale de sociologie, 1907.....	397
Revue (la) légale. Nouvelle série, tomes XII et XIII.....	376
Revue politique et littéraire, tomes 1 et 2, 1907.....	388
Revue politique et parlementaire, tomes 51, 52, 53, 54, 1907.....	397
Revue de la Statistique, 1907 et 1908.....	431
RICHARD (P. J.) et PETIT (Emile). Théorie mathématique des assurances.....	347
RICHET (Chs.). Le passé de la guerre et l'avenir de la paix.....	395
ROQUENANT (A.). Patrons et ouvriers.....	414
ROSTAND (E.). L'action sociale par l'initiative privée. 4ème série.....	407
ROUSIERS (Paul de). La vie américaine.....	423
ROUIRE (Dr.). La rivalité anglo-russe en Asie.....	393
ROUSSE (E.). La liberté religieuse en France.....	397
ROUSSEAU ET LAISNAY. Procédure civile, année 1906.....	332
ROUX (Paul). Le "bauer" de Lunéville.....	415
RUSSIER (Henri). Le partage de l'Océanie.....	288
 SACHET (A.). L'assistance aux vieillards, infirmes et incurables.....	411
SAVOURÉ-BONVILLE (A.). Assistance publique.....	411
SAYOUS (A.-E.). Les banques de dépôt.....	416
SCELLE (Georges). La traite négrière, tomes 1 et 2.....	267
SCHATZ (Albert). L'individualisme économique et social.....	414
SCHÖNE (Lucien). La politique coloniale sous Louis XV et Louis XVI.....	410
Science (la) Sociale, 1907.....	397
SELLIÈRE (Ernest). Le comte Gobineau et l'aryanisme historique.....	390
————— Appollôn ou Dionysos.....	390
————— L'impérialisme démocratique.....	390
Semaine (la) sociale de France. Congrès d'Amiens.....	397
Sénat—Débats, procès-verbaux, &c., 1907 et 1908.....	379
Séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat en France, 1907.....	395
SICARD (l'abbé). Bénéfices ecclésiastiques avant 1789.....	367
SOUBIES (A.). et CARETTE (E.). Les régimes politiques au XXIème siècle : Les républiques démocratiques.....	279
STEUER (Geza). La Hongrie et l'Autriche : étude de droit public.....	289
 Télégraphie sans fil. Conférence internationale de Berlin, 1907.....	271
TÉRY (Gustave). Etude sur Jean Jaurès.....	394
TEULET et CAMBERLIN Journal des tribunaux de commerce, 1907.....	344
THOMAS (Albert). Le Second Empire.....	393
————— L'histoire socialiste. Tables.....	393

	PAGE.
TOLSTOÏ (Léon). La révolution russe.....	386
TOURVILLE (Henri de). Par Claude Bouvier.....	396
TRENEY (Xavier). Notions d'économie politique.....	403
<i>Uruguay</i> . Annuaire statistique des années 1904-1906.....	431
VAN BRYSEL (E.). La vie sociale et ses évolutions.....	396
VAN DER EYCKEN (Paul). L'interprétation juridique.....	258
VIAUD (L.). et VASNIER (H.-A.) La lutte contre l'alcoolisme.....	411
Vie juridique du Français. Tome 1.....	306
VIGOUROUX (Louis). L'évolution sociale en Australie	415
————— Les forces ouvrières dans l'Amérique du Nord	415
WAXWEILER (Emile). Esquisse d'une sociologie.....	416
WEISS (André). Droit international privé. Tome I.....	269

SUJETS.

DROIT FRANCAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL.

Andréani. La condition des étrangers en France.

————— Guide de l'administration française.

Année (l') administrative, 1903-1904.

Archives parlementaires, 1ère série : tomes 71 et 72.

————— 1ère série. • Tables, 2 tomes.

————— 2ème série : tomes 116 et 117.

Arthuys. Traité des sociétés commerciales.

Bailly. Cambrioleurs et cambriolés.

Barthélemy. Le pouvoir exécutif.

Beaubien. Traité des lois civiles du Bas-Canada : Tomes I, II, III.

Beauchamp. Code civil, tome I.

————— Répertoire des revues Légale et de Jurisprudence.

Bédard. Code municipal, Québec.

Berthélemy. Droit administratif.

Beullac. Code de procédure civile.

Block. Dictionnaire de l'administration. 1er supplément.

Bompart. Le veto du président de la république.

Boyer. Lois françaises : le code civil, fascicule I.

Bruneau. Le repos hebdomadaire.

Bulletin des lois (France). Année 1906.

————— Table décennale 1884-1893.

————— “ “ 1893-1903.

Bulletin de la société de législation comparée, 1906-7.

Canada. Statuts révisés de 1906. Tomes I, II, III, IV.

Charet. Droit maritime international.

Cohendy et Darras. Code de commerce annoté, tome II.

Congrès international de droit comparé, 1907.

Courcelle-Seneuil. Intervention des pouvoirs publics dans le contrat du travail.

Crémazie. Manuel des notions utiles.

Esmein. Histoire du droit français (1789-1814).

Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale, 1907.

DROIT FRANCAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL—Fin.

Devilleeneuve et Carette. Arrêts, 1907.

Droits d'auteur au Canada : Loi et règlements, 1907.

Ducrocq. Droit administratif. Tables.

Duguit. Manuel de droit constitutionnel.

Duvergier. Collection des lois, 1906.

Foucard. Taxes municipales parisiennes.

Fouquier. Causes célèbres : tomes 1 à 9.

France. Administration des monnaies.

——— Bulletin de la statistique et de la législation comparée.

——— Journal officiel, année 1907.

——— Journal officiel, tables 1905-1906.

Gonthier. La publicité des mariages.

Grasset. Responsabilité des criminels.

Jay. La protection légale des travailleurs.

Journal de droit international privé, 1907.

Journal des Notaires, 1906.

Journal du Palais, 1906-1907.

Langelier. Cours de droit civil, tome IV.

Legrain. Eléments de médecine mentale.

Lemoigne. Répertoire de la faillite.

Martineau et Delfausse. Supplément au code de procédure civile.

Mas. Neuf congrès de navigation.

Montréal. Ordonnances et règlements de police, 1843.

——— Rapport du surintendant de la police, 1906-7.

——— Rapport de la cour du Recorder, 1906-7.

Moreau et Delpech. Les assemblées législatives. Tomes 1, 2.

Mousseau. Le médecin devant la loi.

Pandectes françaises. Tome 20.

Pasicrisie belge. Tribunaux, 1907.

——— Appels, 1907.

——— Cassation, 1907.

——— Jurisprudence étrangère, 1907.

Piot. La législation des chemins de fer et tramways.

Québec. Loi des mines, 1907.

——— Loi électorale de 1903 et ses amendements.

——— Règlements des bois et forêts.

——— Statuts, 1878, 1894, 1895, 1900

——— Tableau des notaires, 1907

Rapports judiciaires de Québec, cour supérieure, 1905, 1906, 1907.

——— Banc du Roi, 1906.

Raynaud. Droit international ouvrier.

Rennes. (Université de) Travaux juridiques.

Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence, 1907

Revue de droit international, tome 8.

Revue de jurisprudence, 1907.

Revue du droit public, 1907.

Revue du Notariat, 1907.

Revue générale de droit international public, 1906-1907.

Revue (la) légale. Nouvelle série, tomes XII et XIII.

Rousseau et Laisnay. Procédure civile, année 1906.

Sénat. Débats, procès-verbaux etc., 1907-8.

Sicard. Bénéfices ecclésiastiques avant 1789.

Steuer. La Hongrie et l'Autriche : étude de droit public.

Teulet et Camberlin. Journal des tribunaux de commerce, 1907.

Van der Eycken. L'interprétation juridique.

Vie juridique du Français.

Weiss. Droit international privé. Tome 1.

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

- Adam.** Les impérialistes et la morale des peuples.
 Annales des sciences politiques.
- Avenel.** Prêtres, soldats et juges sous Richelieu.
- Barbier.** Le libéralisme catholique depuis trente ans.
 ———— Le libéralisme catholique sous Léon XIII.
- Barckhausen.** Montesquieu, ses idées, son œuvre.
- Bardoux.** Le comte de Montlosier et le gallicanisme.
- Baudrillard.** Quatre cents ans de Concordat.
 ———— L'Eglise Catholique, la Renaissance et le protestantisme.
- Bayet et Albert.** Ecrivains politiques du 19^{ème} siècle.
- Benoist.** Le machiavélisme : 1^{ère} partie.
 ———— Pour la réforme électorale.
- Bérard.** La France et Guillaume II.
- Brousse et Turot.** Le consulat et l'empire.
- Brun.** Les troubles agraires et la crise agricole.
- Brunet.** Le régime international aux Nouvelles-Hébrides.
- Bureau.** La crise morale des temps nouveaux.
- Chaîne.** Les Catholiques français.
- Chéradame.** La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.
- Colajanni.** Latins et Anglo-Saxons.
 Congrès catholique de Mayence, 1906.
- Coolidge.** Les Etats-Unis puissance mondiale.
- Déprez.** La diplomatie anglaise.
- Despagnet.** La République et le Vatican.
- Deville.** Thermidor et Directoire.
- Dubreuilh.** La commune.
- Félix.** L'équivoque démocratique.
 ———— La contre-révolution.
- Fidao.** Le droit des humbles.
- Firmin.** M. Roosevelt et la république d'Haïti.
- Flandin.** Institutions politiques de l'Europe. Tome 2.
- Gaffarel.** La politique coloniale de la France (1789-1830).
- Garriguet.** Sociologie catholique : la propriété.
- Génevois.** La défense nationale (France).
- Gonnard.** L'émigration européenne au 19^e siècle.
- Goyau.** Congrès catholique de Mayence, 1848.
- Hanotaux.** La paix latine.
- Imbart de la Tour.** Questions d'histoire sociale et religieuse.
 ———— Les origines de la Réforme.
- Jaray.** La politique franco-anglaise.
- Jauffert.** Le procès de Louis XVI.
- Jaurès.** Histoire socialiste, tome 4. La Convention.
 ———— " " tome 5. Thermidor et Directoire.
 ———— " " tome 6. Le Consulat et l'Empire.
 ———— " " tome 9. La république de 1848.
 ———— " " tome 10. Le second empire.
 ———— " " tome 11. La guerre franco-allemande.
 ———— " " tome 12. Tables.
- Lafarge.** La politique monétaire des pays producteurs de l'argent.
- Lallemand.** Histoire de la charité, tome III.
- Lanessan.** Les missions et leur protectorat.
- Lapeyre.** Le catholicisme social, tomes 1, 2, 3.
- Léouzon-Leduc.** La demi-république.
- Leroy.** Transformations de la puissance publique.
- Lichenberger.** L'Allemagne moderne.
- Lyon.** Politique monétaire de l'Argentine et du Brésil.
- "Lysis"** Contre l'oligarchie financière en France.
- Maroc (le).** Documents diplomatiques, 1907.
- Maurras.** Le dilemme de Maric Sangnier.

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE—Fin.

- Milioukov.** La crise russe.
Molinari. Théorie de l'évolution.
Montesquieu. Ses idées, son œuvre.
Nouvion. Pour la patrie et la liberté.
Ollone. La Chine novatrice et guerrière.
Petrucchi. Les origines de la propriété.
Poincaré. Idées contemporaines.
Prudhommeaux. Icarie et son fondateur Etienne Cabet.
 Questions de politique étrangère.
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, 1907.
Recouly. Le Tzar et la Douma.
Renard. La république de 1848.
 Revue politique et littéraire : Tomes 1 et 2, 1907.
 Revue politique et parlementaire : Tomes 51, 52, 53, et 54, 1907.
Richet. Le passé de la guerre et l'avenir de la paix.
Roure. La rivalité anglo-russe en Asie.
Rousiers (de). La vie américaine.
Rousse. La liberté religieuse en France.
Russier. Le partage de l'Océanie.
Scelle. La traite négrière, tomes 1 et 2.
Schatz. L'individualisme social.
Schöne. La politique coloniale sous Louis XV et Louis XVI.
Sellière. Le comte Gobineau et l'aryanisme historique.
 ——— Appollôn ou Dionysos.
 ——— L'impérialisme démocratique.
 Semaine sociale de France. Congrès d'Amiens.
Soubies et Carrette. Les régimes politiques du 20^e siècle : la république démocratique.
Thomas. Le Second Empire
 ——— Histoire socialiste. Tables.
Tolstoï. La révolution russe.
Van Bryssel. La vie sociale et ses évolutions.
Vigouroux. L'évolution sociale en Australie.
 ——— Les forces ouvrières dans l'Amérique du Nord.

SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ÉCONOMIQUES.

- Alglave.** La question monétaire en Extrême-Orient.
Allix. Science des finances.
 Almanach des Mutualistes, 1906-1907.
 Almanach de la coopération, 1908.
André. Retraites ouvrières en Belgique.
 Année (l') sociologique, 1906-1907.
 Annuaire statistique du Canada, 1906-1907.
 Annuités aux vieillards (Débats au sénat du Canada, 1906-1907.)
 Assistance aux vieillards, infirmes et incurables.
Avenel. Aux Etats-Unis.
Avril de Sainte-Croix. Le féminisme.
Barboux. Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre.
Barety. L'évolution des banques locales.
Bargerion. Le commerce des engrais.
Barriol. Théorie et pratique des opérations financières.
Beaufreton. L'enseignement ménager.
Béchaux. L'école individualiste et le socialisme d'Etat.
Bégasse. Documents sur la prévoyance sociale.
Bernard. Traité de commerce et de comptabilité.
Bohm-Bawerk. Théorie de l'intérêt et du capital.
Bombay. Impôt sur le revenu en Prusse.
Bouchette. L'indépendance économique.
Bouglé. Qu'est-ce que la sociologie ?

SCIENCE SOCIALES ET ÉCONOMIQUES—*Suite.*

- Boutillier-Chavigny.** Le Canada économique.
Bouvier. Un prêtre continuateur de LePlay.
Bridley. Théorie de la monnaie au XIV^{ème} siècle.
Brocard. Production de l'or.
Bruxelles. Institut de sociologie de—Fascicule 2.
Bureau. Le paysan de la Norvège.
Buron et Dubois. Annuaire financier canadien, 1907.
Cahen. Abolition du cours forcé : Italie et Espagne.
Chambre de Commerce du district de Montréal, journal, 1907.
Chambre de Commerce française de Montréal, bulletin, 1907.
Chambre de commerce de Québec, rapport annuel, 1907.
Chéradame. La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.
Choleau. Conditions des serviteurs ruraux bretons.
Combes de Lestrade. La Russie économique et sociale.
Congrès colonial de Marseille, 1907.
Corréard. Coopératives de consommation.
Coudurier. Une ville collectiviste.
Crouzil. La liberté d'association.
Demolins. Problèmes sociaux de l'industrie minière.
 ———— Comment la route crée le type social, tome I. Routes de l'Antiquité.
Dolléans. La monnaie et les prix.
Dufay. L'impôt progressif en France.
Duprat. La solidarité sociale.
Economiste (l') français, 1907.
Eichthal. La liberté du travail.
Faguet. Le socialisme en 1907.
Fane. Les banques au Mexique.
Fochier. La circulation et le cours du change.
France. Album graphique de la statistique générale.
 ———— Annales du commerce extérieur, 1907, fascicules 6 et 7.
 ———— Bulletin de la statistique et de la législation comparées.
 ———— Statistique coloniale, 1907.
 ———— Statistique commerciale des colonies, 1908.
 ———— Statistique des grèves, 1907.
Garcia-Calderon. Le Pérou contemporain.
Gastineau. La participation aux bénéfices.
Gaston-Gros. L'impôt sur le revenu.
Gazette du Travail, Canada, 1906-1907-1908.
Gide. Principe d'économies politique.
Greef. La structure générale des sociétés, tome II.
 ———— L'économie publique et la science des finances.
Guyot. Sophismes socialistes et faits économiques.
 ———— La démocratie individualiste.
 ———— La comédie protectionniste.
Hamélius. Philosophie de l'économie politique.
Hauser. Ouvriers du temps passé.
 ———— Le compagnonnage d'arts et métiers.
Imbert. Les retraites des travailleurs.
Jaurès. Par G. Téry.
Joran. Autour du féminisme.
Journal des économistes, 1907, tome 1, 2, 3, 4.
Jouve. Le problème des retraites ouvrières.
Laubie. Les attachés commerciaux.
Lecomte. Les associations agricoles.
Lecoq. La journée de huit heures.
LePlay. Fêtes du centenaire de.
Lescure. Des crises générales et périodiques.
Levasseur. Questions ouvrières et industrielles.
Lyon. Politique monétaire de l'Argentine et du Brésil.

SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ÉCONOMIQUES—Fin.

- Mabilleau.** Almanach des mutualistes, 1907.
Manchez. L'impôt général sur le revenu.
Marcaggi et Giraud. Dictionnaire des accidents du travail.
Marcé. L'impôt sur le revenu.
Marescot. L'assistance publique à Paris.
Merlin. Guide social de Paris.
Mermeix. Le socialisme.
Moye. Précis de législation financière.
Neymarck. Finances contemporaines : Tomes 1 à 5.
Nouvion. Bastiat ; ses œuvres et sa doctrine.
Oresne. Doctrines et faits économiques.
Pareto. Des systèmes socialistes.
Paultre. Répression de la mendicité et du vagabondage.
 ———— La question monétaire en Chine et au Japon.
Pector. Les richesses de l'Amérique centrale.
Poisson. Le travail des femmes.
Polier. La production de l'argent.
Querton. Assurance et assistance mutuelles.
 Questions monétaires contemporaines.
Raynaud. De la baisse de l'argent vis-à-vis de l'or.
 Réforme (la) sociale, 1907.
Régnier. Chemins de fer de l'Etat en France.
Renoult. L'impôt général sur le revenu. Tomes 1 et 2.
 Revue d'économie politique, 1907.
 Revue économique internationale, tome 3 et 4, 1907.
 Revue internationale de sociologie, 1907.
 Revue de la statistique, 1907-1908.
Richard et Petit. Théorie mathématique des assurances.
Roguenaut. Patrons et ouvriers.
Rostand. L'action sociale par l'initiative privée.
Roux. Le "bauer" de Lunéville.
Sachet. L'assistance aux vieillards, infirmes et incurables.
Savouré-Bonville. Assistance publique.
Sayous. Les banques de dépôt.
 Télégraphie sans fil : conférence internationale de Berlin, 1907.
Téry. Etude sur Jean Jaurès.
Tourville. Sa doctrine sociologique, par Claude Bouvier.
Treney. Notions d'économie politique.
Uruguay. Annuaire statistiques, 1904-1906.
Viaud et Vasnier. La lutte contre l'alcoolisme.
Waxweiler. Esquisse d'une sociologie.

PART II

A

	PAGE.
ACADIENS. Conventions nationales des— (1881-90). Tome 1.....	1337
ACTON (Lord). Historical essays and other studies; edited by J. N. Figgs...	855
———— The history of Freedom and other essays; edited by J. N. Figgs.....	855
ADAM (Mme. Juliette Lamber). Mes sentiments et nos idées avant 1870....	480
———— Mes angoisses et nos luttes.....	480
———— Mes premières armes littéraires et politiques	480
ADAMS (F.). The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands....	399
ADAMS (John). The writings of—. Edited by H. A. Cushing. Vol. 3....	1222
ADDERLEY (Hon. & Rev. James). The Catholicism of the Church of England.	36
ADDISON (J.). Essays on—. By Macaulay & Thackeray; with Twelve Essays by Addison.....	855
ADLER (E.N.). Jews in many lands.....	20
ADOLPHUS (John). Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution.....	427
Adrift in the Breakers; or, Present Dangers to Religion.....	18
AFGHAN (The) Second WAR, 1878-80. Abridged official account.....	460
African (The) <i>Monthly</i> . Vols. 1 and 2.....	915
Albany (The) <i>Review</i> . Vol. 1.....	915
ALDIS (Janet). The Queen of Letter Writers; Mme de Sévigné.....	500
ALDRICH (Thos. B.). Poems of.....	855
ALEXANDER (Boyd). From the Niger to the Nile.....	561
ALFRED (King) The proverbs of—. Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.....	827
Alison or Allison Family. History of the—. By L. Allison-Morrison.....	1220
ALLARD (Paul). Ten Lectures on the Martyrs. (Trans.) <i>Int. Catholic Lib.</i> Vol. 3.....	31
Almanach de Gotha, pour 1908.....	919
American Anthropological Assoc. Memoirs of the—. Vol. 1 (1905-07)....	628
American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the—. New Ser. vols. 16, 17, 18.....	1185
American Book-Prices Current for 1907.....	905
American Catholic Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia. Records of the—. Vol. 17..	1182
American Ethnology. Bureau of—. 26th Report, 1908.....	1184
American Folk-Lore. Journal of the—. Vol. 20 (1907).....	1185
American Historical Association. Report for 1906, vol. 2.....	1182
American (The) Historical Review. Vol. XII.....	1182
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of—. Vol. 38....	744
American (The) Jewish Year Book, 1908-09.....	20
American (The) Nation: a history, vol. 27: Analytic Index to the series, by D. M. Matteson.....	1219
American Nautical Almanac, for 1911.....	687

	PAGE
AMUNDSEN (Roald). The North West Passage. "Voyage of the Gjøa," (1903-07).....	528
Anthologie des poètes français jusqu'au 18e siècle.....	880
ANDERSEN. Contes traduits du danois par D. Soldi.....	896
ANDERSON (A.). A Journal of the Forces under Lt. Gen. Pigot (1800)....	468
ANDERSON (Ada W.). The Heart of the Red Firs.....	627
ANDERSON (F. S.) & COLLIER (P.). Riding and Driving.....	724
ANDERSON (J. H.). <i>Precis of Great Campaigns, 1796-1815</i>	331
————— <i>The Austro-Prussian war in Bohemia (1866)</i>	443
ANDERSON (J. W.). Refrigeration.....	590
ANDRÉ (Major John). <i>The Life and Career of—</i> . New Ed. by W. Abbatt.	1265
ANDRÉ (LOUIS). Michel le Tellier et l'administration de l'armée monar- chique.....	681
ANDREWS (S. J.). <i>Man and the Incarnation</i>	22
Anglican Liberalism. By Twelve Churchmen.....	18
Anglo-African (The) Who's Who. Edited by W. H. Wills.....	479
ANGOULÊME (Duchess d'): <i>The Daughter of Louis XVI</i> . By G. Lenotre...	427
Annales de Chimie et de Physique. 8e série. Tomes 10, 11 et 12.....	598
Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. 4e série. Tomes 7 & 8...	676
Annals & Magazine of Natural History. 7th Ser. Vol. 20.....	610
ANNE (Queen) and Her Court. By P. F. W. Ryan.....	392
Année (l') philosophique pour 1907.....	61
Annuaire de la Noblesse de France, pour 1907-1908.....	509
Annuaire du Bureau des longitudes, pour 1908.....	919
Annuaire de l'instruction publique, 1908.....	76
Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1908.....	919
Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, pour 1907.....	578
ANSTEY (F.). <i>Vice Versa</i> . New ed.....	827
ARCHER (W.) & BARKER (G.). <i>Scheme and estimates for a National Theatre</i>	802
Archives (Canadian). Report concerning the—, for 1905. 3 vols.....	1277
Archives israélites, pour 1907.....	919
ARDEL (Henri). <i>Un conte bleu</i>	885
ARDOUIN-DUMAZET. <i>Voyage en France</i> . Tomes 46-50.....	540
ARGYLL (The Duke of). <i>Passages from the Past</i>	480
ARMINJON (Pierre). <i>L'enseignement dans les universités musulmanes</i> <i>d'Egypte</i>	83
Army & Navy Life. Vols. 9 & 10.....	685
ARNAUD (R.). <i>Adelaïde d'Orléans ; l'Egérie de Louis-Philippe</i>	432
<i>Ashburnham</i> (Mass.). <i>History of—</i> . By E. S. Stearns.....	1237
ASHMEAD-BARILETT (E.). <i>Richard Langhorne</i>	828
ASPIN (J.). <i>Cosmorama : The manners, customs and costumes of all nations</i> .	719
ASQUITH (H. H.). By J. P. Alderson.....	480
ASPINALL (A. E.). <i>The Pocket Guide to the West Indies</i>	1360
Association française pour l'avancement des Sciences. <i>Compte-rendu de la</i> <i>session de 1907, à Reims</i>	911
Association of American Physicians. <i>Transactions of the—</i> . Vol. 33.....	665

	PAGE.
ASTON (W.G.). Littérature japonaise. (<i>Trad.</i>)	794
Athénée (l') louisianais. Comptes-rendus, 1903-06	1254
ATHERTON (Gertrude). Ancestors	828
----- The Aristocrats	828
ATLAY (J. B.). The Victorian Chancellors. Vol. 2	477
AUBERT (Fréd.). L'Ouest canadien et le Yukon	1392
Auk (The). Index to—	639
AULARD (A.). Taine, historien de la révolution française	411
Automobile Road Guide of Canada, for 1908-09	1399
AVERY (E. M.). History of the United States. Vol. 4	1219

B

BABBIT (I.). Literature and the American College	77
BAC (Fréd.). Vieille Allemagne. 2e série	544
BAILEY (H.C.). Raoul, Gentleman of Fortune	828
BAILEY (L. H.). Garden-making	665
BAKER (I. O.). A Treatise on Masonry Construction	738
BAKER (R. P.). Croynan Hall	1410
BALAGNY (le Commandant). Campagne de l'empereur Napoléon en Espagne. Tomes 3, 4	429
BALDENSPERGER (F.). Bibliographie critique de Goethe en France	903
BALDWIN (J. M.). Thoughts and Things. Vol. 2 (1908)	70
BALFOUR (Rt. Hon. J. A.). Decadence. (Sedgwick Lectures)	855
Baltimore (Md.). City Directory for 1908	1249
BANCROFT (George). Life and Letters of—	1222
Baptist (The) Handbook, 1908	40
Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces, 1907	1198
BARBARY (Dr. Ferd.). La grande faucheuse	672
BARBET (L. A.). Les grandes eaux de Versailles	757
BARBIER DE MONTAULT (Mgr H.). Traité pratique de la construction des églises, selon les règles canoniques	701
BARDOUX (Jacques). La reine Victoria d'après sa correspondance inédite	396
BARGY (Henry). France d'exil	884
BARHAM (Charles Lord). Letters and Papers of—. Edited by Sir John K. Laughton. Vol. I. (<i>Navy Records Soc. vol. 32.</i>)	406
BARINE (A.). Louis XIV et la Grande Mademoiselle	425
BARING-GOULD (S.). A Book of the Cevennes	540
BARNARDO (Dr.) Memoirs of—. By Mrs. Barnardo & J. Marchant	481
BARR (R.). The Measure of the Rule	828
BARRÈS (M.). Vingt-cinq années de vie littéraire	885
BARUZI (Jean). Leibniz et l'organisation religieuse de la terre	62
BARZINI (Luigi). Pekin to Paris	545
BASCHET (Jacques). Histoire de la peinture	715
BATTY (Capt.). Campaign in the Western Pyrénées (1813-14)	331
BATZ (Jean, baron de—). La vie et les conspirations de—	481

BAUDRILLART (Alfred). The Catholic Church, the Renaissance and Protestantism. Trans. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. (<i>Int. Catholic Lib.</i>) Vol. 4.....	PAGE. 32
BAYARD (Em.). Les arts et leur technique.....	689
BAYE (Baron de). Visions de Russie	546
BAZIN (René). L'Isolée.....	886
———— Le blé qui lève.....	886
———— Le Duc de Nemours.....	432
———— The Nun. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	886
BEAUREGARD (le Marquis Costa de). Mme Lyse de Savoie.....	500
BECKE (Louis). Adventures of Louis Blake.....	828
———— The Call of the South.....	828
———— The Settlers of Karosso Creek.....	828
BELCHER'S Farmer Almanac for the Maritime Provinces, for 1909.....	1418
BELLAY (Jean du). Ambassades en Angleterre (1527-29).....	446
BELLOC (H.). Mr. Clutterbuck's Election.....	828
Bench and Bar of the Province of Quebec, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1286
BENDALL (G.). Mrs. Jones's Bonnet.....	828
BÉNÉDITE (Léonce). L'Art au XIXe siècle.....	690
BENNET (W. S.). The Life of—. By J. R. S. Bennett.....	481
BENSON (A. C.). The Altar Fire.....	828
BENSON (E. F.). The Blotting Book.....	828
BENSON (Ramsey). A Lord of Lands.....	828
BENSON (R. H.). A Mirror of Shalott.....	828
———— Lord of the world.....	828
BERARD (V.). Le Sultan, l'Islam et les puissances.....	450
BERLOIN (A.). La parole humaine.....	794
<i>Bermuda</i> in Periodical Literature.....	1210
BERNHARDT (Sarah). Memoirs of—.....	481
———— Mémoires : ma double vie.....	481
BERNHEIM (Dr. Sam.). Immunisation et sérumthérapie.....	671
BERNSTEIN (H.). Le voleur : comédie.....	879
BERTHEROY (Jean). Geneviève de Paris.....	883
BERTRIN (Georges). Lourdes : A history of its Apparitions and Cures. (<i>Trans.</i>) <i>Int. Cat. Lib. Vol. 13.</i>).....	31
BERTRAND (Louis). L'invasion.....	886
BESANT (Annie). An Autobiography. 3rd Ed.	482
BESANT (Sir W.). Early London, Prehistoric, Roman, Saxon and Norman..	404
BETHLÉEM (l'abbé Ls.). Romans à lire et romans à proscrire	800
BEULAT (P.). Histoire populaire de Jules Ferry.....	488
Biblical Archæology Soc. Proceedings of—Vol. 29.....	18
Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book, 1908.....	904
———— Publications : Charles Dickens and Maria Readnell. Private Correspondence.....	904
BICKERSTETH (Edward H.). Life of—, Bishop & Poet. By F. K. Aglionby.	482
BIDDULPH (Col. John). The Pirates of Malabar.....	459
BILLARD (le Dr. Max.). La Conspiration de Malet (Oct. 1812.).....	430
———— Les Tombeaux des Rois sous la Terreur.....	428

	PAGE.
BIOVÈS (Achille). Gordon Pacha.....	497
BIRD (S.R.S.). A Guide to Documents in the Public Record Office.....	345
BIRÉ (Edmond). Chateaubriand, Victor Hugo, H. de Balzac.....	800
————— Ecrivains et soldats.....	474
BIRKBECK (Morris). Supplementary Letter from the Illinois.....	1386
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.). Hyacinth.....	828
————— The Seething Pot.....	828
BIRT (H. N.). The Elizabethan Religious Settlement.....	37
BISMARCK et son temps. Par P. Matter. Tomes 2 et 3.....	482
BLACK (Clementina). Caroline.....	828
BLACKWOOD (A.). The Listener and other Stories.....	828
BLAKE (William). By Arthur Symons.....	482
BLANCHARD (R.). La Flandre : étude géographique.....	513
BLISS (G.). The White Rose Mystery.....	828
BLUNDELL (Dom Odo.). Ancient Catholic Homes of Scotland.....	398
BLUNDELLE-BURTON (J.). The Last of Her Race.....	830
BOBIN (Isaac). Letters of—, (1718-1730).....	1222
BOCHER (Charles). Mémoires et Souvenirs de famille.....	482
BOIS (Jules). Le miracle moderne.....	592
BOISSARIE (Dr.). L'œuvre de Lourdes.....	33
BOLAND (Henry). Nouveaux Zigzags en France.....	540
BOLDUAN (Dr. Chas. F.). Immune Sera.....	672
BOLT (J.). The Prodigal Nephew.....	828
BOMPAS (Rt. Rev. Wm C.). An Apostle of the North or, Memoirs of the... ..	1197
BONNAL (E.). Les Royalistes contre l'armée. Tomes 1, 2.....	431
BONNAMOUR (Geo.). Vers l'autre.....	886
BONNARD (J.) & SALMON (Am.). Grammaire de l'ancien français.....	787
Book (The) of Costume. By a Lady of Fashion.....	719
Book Prices Current. Vol. 2.....	905
BORDEAUX (Henry). Les yeux qui s'ouvrent.....	886
————— Paysages romanesques.....	800
————— Vies intimes.....	475
BORDEN (Spencer) The Arab Horse	724
BORTHWICK (Rev. J. D.) History of the Prisons of Montreal.....	1283
Boston (City) Directory for 1908.....	1238
BOSTON (Thomas). A General Account of my Life	482
Bostonian (The) Society Publications. Vol. 3.	1237
Botanical Gazette. Vol. 43.....	645
BOUCHER (Henri). Souvenirs d'un Parisien pendant la seconde République.....	482
BOUCHOR (M.). Théâtre pour les jeunes filles.....	879
BOUCHOT (Henri). Les primitifs français (1292-1500).....	712
BOUILLE (le marquis de). Souvenirs et fragments. Tome 2.....	482
BOULGER (D. C.). Life of Sir Halliday Macartney	494
BOURGAIN (M. P.). Gréard : moraliste éducateur.....	490
BOURGEOIS (R. P. Th.). Christianisme et Eglise.....	45
BOURGET (Paul). L'émigré.....	884

	PAGE.
BOURGET (P.). The Weight of the Name (<i>Trans</i>)	884
BOURNE, (GEO.). Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer	828
BOWEN (Marjorie). The Sword decides.	828
BRAADDON (M. E.). During Her Majesty's pleasure.	828
————— Her Convict.	828
BREADALBANE (The Marchioness of). The High Tops of Black Mount. . . .	725
BRÉAL (Michel). Pour mieux connaître Homère	813
BRECK (E.). The Way of the Woods.	725
BREHIER (Louis). L'Eglise et l'Orient au moyen age.	328
BREMOND (Henri). Mgr Gerbet.	46
BRERETON (A.). The Literary History of the "Adelphi" and its Neighbour- hood.	404
BRERETON (Capt. F. S.). With Wolseley to Kumasi.	829
————— Jones of the 64th.	829
————— How Canada was won.	829
BRETON (J. L.). Emploi des composés du plomb dans la peinture.	738
BRIÈRE (Léon de la). Madame Louise de France (<i>Trans.</i>) (<i>Int. Cath.</i> <i>Lib. Vol. 7.</i>)	31
British (The) Academy. Proceedings of—. Vols. 2 & 3.	911
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1907.	911
British (The) Chronologist; relative to England and Wales.	302
British Museum. Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the—(1900- 1915).	901
<i>British Malaya</i> . Twentieth Century Impressions of—. Edited by A. Wright & H. A. Cartwright.	569
BRODRICK (M.). The Trial and Crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.	22
BROOKE (Stopford A.). Studies in Poetry.	804
————— Four Poets: Clough, Arnold, Rossetti & Morris.	804
BROOKS (Shirley). A Great "Punch" Editor; being his life and letters, by G. S. Layards.	482
BROU (Alexandre). Les Jésuites de la légende.	31
BROUARDEL et MOSMY. Traité d'hygiène. Tomes 7, 11, 13, 14.	668
Brougham (Henry) and his Early Friends. Collected by R.H.M.B. Atkinson and G. A. Jackson.	482
BROWN (Chas. R.). The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit.	16
BROWN (H. F.). Studies in the History of Venice.	437
BROWN (Dr. John). Letters of—. Edited by his Son & D. W. Forrest.	482
BROWN (J. D.). A Manual of Practical Bibliography	903
BROWN (S.). Alpine Flora of the Canadian Rocky Mountains	650
BROWNE (Sir Thomas). The Works of—.(Ed. 1904).	829
BROWNING (Robert). Life and Letters of—. New edition, 1908.	482
BRUCE (Major C. D.). In the Footsteps of Marco Polo.	547
BRUCE (Master Robert). By D. C. MacNicol.	482
BRUMMEL (Beau George). The Beaux of the Regency. By Lewis Melville. .	482
————— Beau Brummel and his Times. By R. Boutet de Monvel.	482

	PAGE.
Brunetière (Ferd.) ; l'homme, l'orateur, le critique, le catholique.....	800
BRUNOT (Ferd.). Histoire de la langue française. Tome 2.....	788
BRUNSWICK (E.J.). Construction des induits à courant continu.....	768
BRYCE (James). Le Saint Empire romain germanique (<i>Trad.</i>).....	330
BUCHANAN (G. B.). Handbook of Surgery.....	673
BUCHANAN (James). Works of—. Vols. 1, 4. Edited by John B. Moore..	1222
Buffalo Historical Society Publications. Vols. 8, 9, 10, 11.....	1243
Builder (The). Vol. 292.....	703
BULLEN (Frank). The Call of the Deep.....	829
Bulletin of the American Geographical Society of New York, Vol. 39.....	510
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. 3ème série. Tome 57.....	666
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie. Tomes 1 et 2. 1907.....	510
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec. Juillet, 1908.....	1396
Bulletin de la Société nationale d'Acclimatation de France, 1906..	919
Bulletin du Parler français au Canada. Tome 5.....	789
Bulletin médical de Québec. Tome 8.....	1413
Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin no. 35. Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico.....	1184
Bureau of Standards. Bulletin of—. Vols. 4 & 5.....	599
BURGESS (Gelett). The Heart Line.....	829
BURGIN (G. B.). Fanuela.....	830
———— Galahad's Garden.....	830
BURKE (B.). Barbara goes to Oxford.....	830
BURKE's Peerage, etc, 1908.....	507
BURNET (Gilbert, "Bishop of Salisbury."). Life of—. By T. E. S. Clarke & H. C. Foxcraft.....	482
BURNS (Rev. J. A.). The Catholic School System in the United States....	85
BURNS (Rt Hon. John). The Life Story of—. By A. P. Grubb.....	483
BURNS (Robert). Poetical Works of—, with Life notes, by W. Wallace....	856
BURY (Lady Charlotte). The Diary of a Lady-in-Waiting.....	483
BURPEE (Lawrence J.). The Search for the Western Sea.....	1339
BURRAGE (H. S.). Gettysburg and Lincoln.....	1269
BURROUGHS (John). Camping and Tramping with Roosevelt.....	1227
BURROWS (Montagu). Autobiography of—.....	483
BURT (Rt. Hon. Thomas). The Life of—: A Great Labour Leader.....	483
BURTON (A. R. E.). Cape Colony of to-day.....	469
BURTON (J. Bloundelle). A Woman from the Sea.....	830
BUTLER (Francis A.). Journal of a Tour in America.....	1382
BUTTERFIED (Gen. Dan.). A Biographical Memorial of—.....	1222
BUZOT (François), député de l'Eure à la Convention (1760-1794).....	483
BYRAM (Léo.). Petit Jap deviendra grand.....	558

C

CABINET of Catholic Information.....	38
CAFFIN (G.H.). How to study Pictures.....	716
CAINE (W. R.). The Cruise of the Port Kingston.....	1360
9060—5½	

	PAGE.
CALDWELL (Jas. E.). The Yellow Bag.....	1410
CALDWELL (Robert). The German Band and the Morning Minstrels.....	857
CALVIN. Par A. Bossert (<i>Grands écrivains français</i>).....	800
Cambridge (The) History of English Literature Vols. 1 & 2.....	802
Cambridge (The) Modern History. The Age of Louis XIV.....	327
Cambridge University Calendar, 1906-08-09.....	78
CAMBRY (Adrienne). Mésalliance.....	886
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (Sir Henry). By T. P. O'Connor.....	483
CAMPBELL (R. J.). Christianity and the Social Order.....	48
———— The Passer-by in London.....	404
CAMPBELL (S. J.). (Rev. T. J.). Pioneer Priests of North America.....	1693
Canada. Geological Survey of. Annual Report, 1904.....	622
———— Mineral Resources of (1908).....	622
Canada (le) ecclésiastique. Annuaire pour 1908.....	1194
Canadian (The) Aberdeen-Angus Herd Book. Vol. 1. (1908).....	659
Canadian (The) <i>Courier</i> , Vols. 1 & 2 (1906-07).....	1414
Canadian (The) Hackney Stud Book.....	659
Canadian (The) Hereford Herd Book. Vols. 1-4.....	659
Canadian (The) Shire Horse Stud Book.	659
Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions of. Vol. 21.....	744
Canadien (le). Journal hebdomadaire, pour les années 1821, 1822, 1823... ..	1413
CAPUS (Alf.). Les passagères : comédie	879
———— et ARÈNE (E.). L'adversaire, comédie.....	879
CARLETON (W.). Stories of the Irish Peasantry.....	831
CARMAN (Bliss). The Making of Personality.....	1410
CARPENTER (E.). Sketches from Life in Town and Country.....	831
Carnegie (The) Institute at Pittsburg. Memorial of the Celebration of... ..	75
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Bull. No. 2.....	75
CAROLINE (Wife of George IV). Secret Memories of—.....	394
CARUFEL (l'abbé D. O. S. de). Notes sur la paroisse de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel...	1275
CASGRAIN (Dr. E.). The use of Aluminium in Dentistry.....	672
CASTELLANE (Marquis de). Lettres d'amour.....	885
CASTLE (Ag. & Eger.). Flower of the Orange and other Stories.....	831
———— My Merry Rockurst.....	831
———— Wroth.....	831
CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, Queen-Consort of England (Charles II). By C. Davidson.....	388
Catholic (The) Directory (England), for 1908.....	39
Catholic (The) Encyclopedia. Vol. 3.....	908
Catholic Record Society, Miscellanea. Vols. 4 & 5.....	34
Catholic (The) Who's Who for 1908.....	474
CAUMONT LA FORCE (M. de). L'architrésorier Lebrun, gouverneur de la Hollande, 1810-1813.....	494
CAVE (H. W.). The Book of Ceylon.....	558
CAZEUX-CAZALET (M.). Rapport sur la viticulture en France, 1907.....	661

	PAGE.
CECIL (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn). London Parks and Gardens.....	404
CENA (G) The Forewarners. Trans.....	894
Century (The) Book of Gardening. Ed. by E. T. Cook.....	615
CHAFFERS (W.). The Ceramic Gallery. 2nd ed. edited by H. M. Cundall.	705
CHALANDON (Ferd.). Histoire de la domination normande en Italie et en Sicile	435
CHAMBERS (Robert W.). The Firing Line.....	831
CHAMBERLAIN (M.). Documentary History of Chelsea (Mass.).....	1237
Champlain Society. Publications of the—. Vol. 3	1273
CHAMPION (Edme). Vue générale de l'Histoire de France.....	411
CHAMPOL. Autre temps.....	881
———— La recherche du bonheur.....	881
———— Le mari de Simone.....	881
CHANNING (Edw.). A History of the United States. Vols. 1 & 2.....	1218
Chansons canadiennes, harmonisées par P. E. Prévost.....	721
CHARAUX (Cl. Chas.). Pensées et Portraits.....	71
CHARCOT (J. B.). Les "Français" au Pôle Sud.....	533
CHARCOT (Dr Jean). Expédition antarctique française; partie scientifique..	613
CHARDIN (J. B. Siméon). Par Armand Dayot.....	715
CHARLANNE (Louis). L'influence française en Angleterre au XVIIe siècle..	803
CHARLES (J. Ern.). Les Samedis littéraires. Tomes 3, 4, 5.....	801
CHARMILLY (Col. V. de). Transactions in Spain.....	484
CHARRIÈRE (Madame de) et ses amis. Par Ph. Godet.....	484
Charters of Inchaffrey Abbey (<i>Scott. His. Soc. Vol. 56.</i>).....	398
Chasse et pêche sur la côte nord du bas St-Laurent.....	725
CHATEAUBRIAND. Voyages en Amérique. Nouv. édition.....	1367
———— Le Cinquantenaire des funérailles de.....	484
CHATTERTON (Lady). Home Sketches and Foreign Recollections.....	484
Chemical Society. Annual Reports. Vols. 1 et 3.....	595
CHESNEY (Col. C. C.). Waterloo Lectures, 4th edition.....	331
CHILD (C. F.). The How and Why of Electricity.....	768
CHOUSSY (J. E.). Vie de Jeanne d'Arc	424
Christian Conference General held at Montreal, 1888.....	1199
CHUQUET (Arthur). Souvenirs du Baron de Frénilly.....	489
Church (Rev. A. J.). Memories of Men and Books.....	484
Church Congress, Official report of—. Yarmouth, 1907.....	50
Church of England Official Year Book, for 1908.....	39
CHURCHILL (Lady R.). Reminiscences of. By Mrs. Geo. C West.....	484
CHURCHILL (W.). Mr. Crewe's Career.....	832
CINQ-MARS (E. E.). Hull, son origine, ses progrès, son avenir.....	1275
CIRKEL (Fritz). Graphite, its properties, occurrence, refining and uses.....	623
Civil Engineers. Minutes and Proceedings of the Institution of—. Vols. 170, 171.....	743
CLARKE (Charles). Sixty Years in Upper Canada.....	1281
CLARKE (Frances E.). The Continent of Opportunity: South America.....	1353
CLARK (G. H.) & FLETCHER (James). Les mauvaises herbes du Canada.....	651
———— Farm Weeds of Canada	651

	PAGE.
CLARKE (S. A.). Pioneer Days of Oregon History	1258
CLARETIE (Jules). La vie à Paris, 1905-1906	881
————— Le mariage d'Agnès	881
CLARETIE (Léo). Coins de Paris	433
CLAUDE (Mr.). Memoirs of—. (<i>Trans.</i>)	434
CLAVÉ (J.). Suppression et survivance de la Compagnie de Jésus	31
CLEEVE (L.). The Mascotte of Park Lane	832
CLARGUE (Helen). The Salon	475
Clergy List (England) for 1908	39
CLEWS (Elsie). Educational legislation and administration of the Colonial Governments	85
COCHELET (Mlle). Mémoires de la Reine Hortense	430
COIGNET (C.). L'évolution du protestantisme français au XIXe siècle	37
COKE (H. J.). Open Hatchways	832
COKE (THOS. W. First Earl of Leicester). The Life of—. By A. M. W. Stirling	484
COLBY (Chas. W.). Canadian Types of the Old Régime	1275
COLDEN (Cadwallader). By Alice M. Keys	1222
COLE (G. W.). Bermuda in Periodical Literature	1210
COLERIDGE (S. F.). Biographia Literaria. Ed. with his æsthetical Essays by J. Shawcross	832
COLERIDGE's Literary Criticism	804
COLLINGWOOD (H.). With Airship and Submarine	832
COLLINS (A. F.). Manual of Wireless Telegraphy	768
COLLINS (J. C.). Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England	855
COMBES (Louis de). The Finding of the Cross. (<i>Trans. Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 10.</i>)	31
COMSTOCK (Harriet T.). Janet of the Dunes	832
Congregational (The) Year Book, 1908.	40
Congrès international pour l'étude des régions polaires (1906).	532
Confessio Medici. By the Writer of the "Young People."	667
Connaisseur (The). Vols. 17, 18, 19 & 20	698
Connecticut Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletins 1 & 5	621
————— at the Columbian Exhibition (Chicago, 1893)	774
————— Historical Society Collections. Vol. 11	1240
————— In Memory of the Men of—who Suffered in Southern Military Prisons (1861-1865)	1240
————— Legislation History and Souvenir for 1907-1908	1220
————— Work of— Women at the Columbian Exhibition	774
CONRAD (Joseph). The Secret Agent	832
Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere. Ed. by M. E Sadler	77
COOK (Fred. A.). To the Top of the Continent	1391
CORBETT (J. S.). England in the Seven Years War	330
CORBIN (John). Which College for the Boy?	77
CORDAY (Michel). Monsieur, Madame et l'Auto	881
CORNER (Caroline). Ceylon: The Paradise of Dreams	558

	PAGE.
Cornish (The) Riviera	536
CORTHELL (E. L.). Allowable pressures on deep foundations	761
COSGRAVE (E. MacD.) and STRANGWAYS (L.R.). Dictionary of Dublin.....	527
COTSWORTH (M.B.). The Rational Almanac	303
COUAILHAC (M.). Maine de Biran. (<i>Les Grands Philos.</i>).....	71
COULTON (G. O.). Chaucer and his England.....	378
Country Gentlemen's Estate Book for 1908.....	651
COUPIN (Henri). Les récréations botaniques.....	647
COURTEAULT (P.). Blaise de Monluc, historien.....	415
COWAN (S.). The Royal House of Stuart: from its origin to the accession of the House of Hanover.....	398
COWDEN-CLARKE (Mary). Shakespeare Proverbs	863
CRAWFORD (F.). The Diva's Ruby.....	833
———— The Primadonna	833
CRESPIGNY (Mrs. P. Champion de). The Spanish Prisoner	832
CRISTIANI (L.). Luther et le luthéranisme	36
Critical Essays of the 17th Century. Edited by J. E. Spingarn	804
CROCKETT (S. R.). Deep Moat Orange.....	833
———— The Bloom o' the Heather	833
CROKER (J. W.). Stories from the History of England.....	832
CROMER (Earl of). Modern Egypt.....	468
CROY (duc de). Journal inédit (1718-1784).....	485
CRUIKSHANK (E.). History of the Campaign upon the Niagara Frontier (1813). Part II	1282
CULLUM (R.). The Watchers of the Plains.....	833
CUMONT (Frantz). Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain	53
CUNNINGHAM (Alice). The Love Story of Giraldus	832
CUNNINGHAM (Lt. Col. D. D.). Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal.	553
CURLE (R. H. P.). Aspects of George Meredith.....	804
CURTIN (Jeremiah). The Mongols: A History.....	453
CURTIS (Natalie). The Indians' Book.....	1187
Curtis's Botanical Magazine. 4th Series. Vols. 1, 2 and 3.....	645
CUSHNY (A. R.). Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.....	671
Curzon (lord) aux Indes. Discours (1899-1908.). <i>Trad.</i>	461

D

DAIRY & COLD Storage Commissioner. Annual Report, for 1907.....	651
———— Bulletins, 1-20 (1905-07).....	651
DALTON (W.). On Bridge.....	724
DAMÉ (F.). Tout ce qu'il faut savoir.....	907
DANBY (Frank). The Heart of a Child.....	833
D'ARSAC (J.). Les Frères des Ecoles chrétiennes pendant la guerre de 1870-71	84
Darwin, Newton, Leibnitz, etc. (<i>Philosophes et penseurs</i>).....	479
DASENT (Arthur I.). J. T. Delane, Editor of the Times; His Life and Correspondence	486

	PAGE.
DAUDET (Ernest). La Révolution de 1830	432
————— Le comte de Chamarande	887
DAUDET (Léon). La lutte	801
DAUMIER (Honoré). Par Henry Marcel (<i>Les Grands Artistes</i>)	715
DAVIDSON (L. C.). Catherine of Braganza, Queen-Consort of England	388
DAVIDSON (Thomas). Memorials of	486
Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Book of the Charter Mem- bers of the. Vols. 1-23	1220
————— Chapter Sketches	1220
DAVIS (A. R.). The Old Loyalist	1410
DAVIS (Jefferson). By Wm. S. Wood (<i>Amer. Crisis Biog.</i>)	1223
DAVID (R. H.). The Scarlet Car	833
DAVIS (R. H.). The Congo and Coasts of Africa	563
Davitt (M.) Revolutionary Agitator and Labour Leader. By F. Sheehy- Skeffington	486
DAWE (Carlton). The Plotters of Peking	833
DAWSON (A. J.). The Genteel A. B.	833
DAWSON (W. J.). A Soldier of the Future	833
DAYOT (Armard). J.-B. Siméon Chardin et son œuvre	715
————— La peinture anglaise, de ses origines à nos jours	713
————— De la Régence à la Révolution	426
————— Histoire contemporaine par l'image	432
DEBRET'S Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, etc., 1908	505
Defenders of our Empire. Vol. 1, No. 1	473
DÉGOUTIN. (N.). Etude pratique des minerais aurifères	623
DELANE (I. T.). His Life and Correspondence. By A. I. Dasent	486
DE LAUNAY (L.). L'or dans le monde	626
————— L'histoire de la Terre	616
Delavigne (Casimir) intime. Par F. Delavigne	486
DELEBECQUE (J.). A travers l'Amérique du Sud	1353
DELEHAYE (le P. H.). The Legends of the Saints (<i>Trans.</i>)	24
DELMONT (Th.). Ferdinand Brunetière: étude critique	800
DE MORGAN (W.). Somehow good	833
————— Joseph Vance	833
DENOINVILLE (Geo.). Vies encloses	886
DENON (A.). Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, during the Campaign of General Bonaparte	560
DEPERET (Charles). Les transformations du monde animal	627
DE ROCCA (M.). Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain (<i>Trans.</i>)	331
DEROULEDE (Paul)—70-71; Nouvelles feuilles de route	486
DÉSAULNIERS (F.-L.). Les vieilles familles d'Yamachiche. Tome 4	1288
DESCARIES (Alfred.) Variétés canadiennes	1410
DESCHAMPS (P.). Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron	903
DESGRANGES (Ch. M.). La Presse littéraire sous la Restauration	800
DEUTSCH (Henry). Le pétrole et ses applications	594
DEVINE (R. P. E. J.). A travers l'Amérique (<i>Trad.</i>)	1392

	PAGE.
<i>Devon</i> , the Shire of the Seakings.....	536
DEWE (J. A.). Medieval and Modern History.....	306
DICKENS (Charles). Works of—. "National Edition.".....	834
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. Par A. Vacant, E. Mangenot et autres. Tomes 1, 2 et 3	46
DIDE (A.). Michel Servet et Calvin.....	37
DIEULAFOY (Mme Jane). Castille et Andalousie.....	540
DIEULAFOY (M.). Comédies de Cervantès, Caldéron, etc.....	897
DIONNE (N. E.). Inventaire des livres, brochures et journaux publiés en langue française dans la province de Québec (1764-1906).....	1408
DISBROWE (Miss). Record of Stirring Times (1726-1822.) Ed. by Mont- gomery-Campbell.....	394
DISRAELI (Benjamin). Wit and Imagination of—.....	834
DIVER (Maud). The Great Amulet.....	834
DOD'S Peerage, etc. 1908.....	507
DOLET (Etienne). Par O. Galtier.....	486
Dominion (The) Swine Breeders Record. Vol. 1-15.....	659
DORÉ (Gustave). Versailles et Paris en 1871.....	719
D'ORFEUIL (Cte R.). Le Prestige.....	881
DORIAN (A.). Discours modèles.....	806
DOUGHTY (Arthur G.). The Cradle of New France.. ..	1274
DOUGHTY (Chas. M.) Wandering in Arabia.....	551
Douglas (Sir James). By R. H. Coats and R. E. Gosnell (<i>Makers of Can.</i>)	1289
DOYEN (Dr.). Le malade et le médecin.....	666
DOYLE (A. C.) Through the Magic Door	834
DRAKE (M.). Lethbridge of the Moor.....	834
Dramatic Music, Catalogue of full Scores; by O. Geo. T. Sonneck	722
DRAPER (Wm. F.). Recollections of a varied Career.....	1223
Dress Worn at His Majesty's Court, 1908.....	719
DREWITT (F. D.). Bombay in the Days of George IV. Memoirs of Sir Edward West.....	505
DRUMMOND (Wm. H.). The Great Fight.....	1410
Du Barry (Madame), d'après Pidenat et Favrolle.....	487
DU BLED (V.). La Société française au XVIIIe siècle.....	411
Dublin University Calendar, for 1907-08	78
DUBNOW (S.M.). Jewish History.....	20
DUCHESNE (Gaston). Histoire de l'abbaye royale de Longchamp.....	33
DUCHESNE (Mgr L.). The Churches separated from Rome (Trans.) (<i>Int.</i> <i>Cath. Lib. Vol. 9.</i>)	31
—————The Beginnings of the Temporal Sovereignty of the Popes(754-1073). Trans. by A. H. Matthew. <i>Int. Catholic Lib.</i>	31
DUCROS (Louis). Les Encyclopédistes.	67
Dudley (Robert), "Earl of Leicester." The Lover of Queen Elizabeth. By Mrs. Aubrey Richardson	540
Dufourcq (Alb.) L'avenir du Christianisme. Le Passé chrétien.....	21
DUMAS (Alex.). Works of. Trans. 12 Vols	882

	PAGE.
DUMAS (Alexandre). <i>My Memoirs</i> . Translated by E. M. Waller	487
DUMAS (J.-B.). <i>Neuf mois de campagnes à la suite du Maréchal Soult</i> . (1813 et 1814)	430
DUMONT (F.). <i>Dans la crise</i>	884
DU MOULIN (Gabriel). <i>Histoire générale de Normandie</i>	433
DUMOULIN (Maurice). <i>Figures du temps passé</i>	475
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon	330
DUNCAN (Sara J.). <i>Cousin Cinderella</i>	834
DUNN (Archibald). <i>The Bridge Book</i>	724
DURER (Alb.). <i>L'œuvre du maître, sur cuivre et sur bois</i>	712
DURLAND (K.). <i>The Red Reign in Russia</i>	547
DURRETT (R. T.). <i>Earliest Visits of Foreigners to North America</i> . (<i>Filson</i> <i>Club. Pub. No. 23</i>)	1260
DU TEIL (Joseph). <i>Rome, Naples et le Directoire</i>	331
DUTENS (Alfred). <i>Etude sur la simplification de l'orthographe</i>	787
DUTTON (C. E.). <i>Earthquakes in light of the new seismology</i>	578
DUTTON (S. T.) and SNEDDEN (D.). <i>The administration of public instruction</i> <i>in the United States</i>	81
DUVEYRIER (Honoré). <i>Anecdotes historiques publiées par M. Tourneux</i>	327
DYOTT's Diary (1781-1845). Edited by R. W. Jeffrey	487

E

Early English and French Voyages, from Hakluyt. Ed. by H. S. Burrage ..	1169
Early Western Travels (1748-1846). Edited by R. G. Thwaites. Vol. 32...	1390
EATON (John). <i>Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen</i>	1268
Eastman Family. <i>Genealogy of the</i> . Compiled by Guy S. Rix	1220
ECCOTT (W. J.). <i>The Red Neighbour</i>	834
Edison (Thos. A.). <i>Sixty Years of an Inventor's Life</i> . By F. A. Jones	1223
Edmund (Saint), King and Martyr. Ed. by Lord Francis Hervey	350
<i>Egypt</i> . <i>Letters from an Egyptian upon the Affairs of</i>	560
Electrical (The) World. Vols. 48, 49, 50	768
ELLIOTT (G. F. Scott). <i>Chile ; its history and development</i>	1204
ELLIOTT (R.). "Act of God."	835
ELLIS (Beth). <i>The Moon of Bath</i>	835
ELLIS (H.). <i>The Soul of Spain</i>	540
ELTON (O.). <i>Modern Studies</i>	855
ELWELL (J. B.). <i>Practical Bridge</i>	724
ELWIN (E. F.). <i>Indian Jottings</i>	554
EMARCEE (Paul). <i>The Social Scourge</i>	1411
EMARD (Mgr. J. M.). <i>Messages</i>	669
<i>Emerald & Ermine ; A tale of the Argoat</i> . By the Author of "the Martyr- <i>dom of an Empress</i> ."	835
EMERSON (Ralph Waldo) ; <i>sa vie et son œuvre</i> . Par M. Dugard	1223
<i>Emigrant (The) Soldier's Gazette & Cape Horn Chronicle</i> (1906)	914
EMMET (Kathleen P.). <i>The Silver Zone</i>	835
<i>Empire's (The) Greetings to King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra</i>	397

	PAGE.
ENGERRAND (Geo.). Six leçons de préhistoire.....	314
English (The) Catalogue of Books, for 1907.....	901
ENOCK (C. B.). The Andes and the Amazon.....	1367
ENGHIEN (le duc d'); son procès et sa condamnation.....	429
Engineer's Field Manual, (1907).....	742
Engineering, vol. 85 (1908).....	744
Engineering—Contracting, a weekly Journal, for 1908.....	744
Engineering Magazine. Vol. 33. (1907).....	744
ERSKINE-MURRAY (J.). A Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy.....	768
ESCARD (Jean). Le carbone et son industrie.....	625
ESMEIN (A.). Gouverneur Morris, témoin de la Révolution française.	427
Essays, Philosophical & Psychological : In honour of W. James.....	72
EUGÉNIE (l'impératrice). Sa vie, par F. Loliée.....	432
EVANS (Chas.). American Bibliography. Vol. 4. (1765-1773).....	904
EVE (G. W.). Decorative Heraldry : a Practical Handbook for its artistic treatment.....	508
Everybody's Magazine. Vol. 16 (1907).....	915

F

FABRE (Joseph). La pensée moderne.....	60
FAGUET (Emile). Amours d'hommes de lettres.....	800
————— Propos littéraires, 4e série.....	800
FAIN (Baron). Mémoires, publiés par P. Fain.....	430
FARNOT (Jeffrey). My Lady Caprice.....	835
FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (R. de). Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France (1583- 1610).....	488
FAUSSET (Mabel). The Dual Heritage.....	835
FAVRE (Julien) Lacordaire orateur.....	800
FAVRE (Louis). Dictionnaire de la prononciation française.....	788
FELICE (Raoul de). La Basse-Normandie.....	511
FERRERO (G.). The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Vol. III.....	324
FERRY (Jules). Histoire populaire de—. Par Paul Brulat.....	488
FESSENDEN (Wm. Pitt). Life and Public Services of—. By his son.....	1223
FEUILLET (Mme Oct.). Mystérieux passé.....	884
FILLMORE (Millard). Letters and Papers.....	1223
FILON (Aug.). Vacances d'artiste.....	885
FISHER (H. A. H.). Bonapartism : six lectures.....	430
FITCHETT (W. H.). A Pawn in the Game.....	835
Flags in use at the present time by all Nations (Admiralty).....	683
FLAMMARION (Cam.). Les forces naturelles inconnues.....	592
FLAVY (Guillaume de), capitaine de Compiègne. Par P. Champion.....	488
Fleet (The) Annual & Navy Year Book, 1908.....	686
FLOWER (Richard). Letters from the Illinois (1820-21).....	1386
FOGAZZORO (Antonio). The Woman (<i>Trans.</i>).....	894
————— The Politician (<i>Trans.</i>).....	894
————— Un petit monde d'autrefois. (<i>Trad.</i>).....	894

	PAGE.
FOLEY (Right. Rev. A.). The Early English Colonies. Trans. by S. Phillips.	1197
FOLEY (Chas.). Cœur-de-Roi.....	885
FOLWELL (A. P.). Water-Supply Engineering.....	757
FONTENELLE. Par A. Laborde-Milàà (<i>Grands écriv. français</i>).....	800
FORBES-LINDSAY (C.). The Philippines under Spanish and American Rules...	569
FORD (S). Shorty McCabe.....	835
FOREL (August). Hygiene of Nerves and Mind.....	578
FORTIER (A.) and FICKLEN (J. R.). Central America and Mexico. (<i>Hist. of North Am.</i> vol. 9.).....	1179
FOUCHÉ. Bulletins adressés à l'Empereur (1804-1805).....	430
FOUILLÉE (Alfred). Morale des idées forces	64
FOWELL (A. P.). Sewerage.....	757
FOWLER (Ellen). Miss Fallowfield's Fortune.....	835
FOY (General). History of the War in the Peninsula, under Napoleon	331
FRANCE (Anat.) Les désirs de Jean Servien.....	871
----- Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. Tomes 1 & 2	881
<i>France</i> . Catalogue général de la Bibliothèque nationale. Tomes 30, 31, 32 et 33	905
----- Guerre de 1870-71. Opérations dans l'Est.....	434
----- L'investissement de Metz.....	434
----- Organisation jusqu'au 4 Sept	434
----- La Police secrète du Premier Empire (1804-05).....	430
----- Voyages en France. Par A. Dumazet. Tomes 46-50.	540
FRANKLIN (Benj.). 200th Anniversary of. By the Am. Phil. Soc. Philadelphia.	
1906. Vols. 2-6.....	1224
----- Life and Writings of. Ed. by A. H. Smith. Vol. 10.....	1224
FRANQUEVILLE (le comte de). Histoire de Bourbilly.....	433
FRASER (David). The Marshes of Hindustan.....	552
FRAZER (J. G.). Adonis-Attis-Osiris; Studies in the History of Oriental Religion	54
FREIDERICHs (Hulda). The Romance of the Salvation Army.....	51
FRENCH (Lillie H.). The House Dignified.....	703
FRÉNILLY (Baron de). Souvenirs. Par A. Chuquet.....	489
FRITH (Mrs.). Leaves from a Life.....	849
FROIS (M.) & RAZOUS (P.) Pratique de l'hygièneindustrielle....	668
FROUDE (Jas. A.). By Rev. A. Cooper (A lecture)	855
FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.). Le drame des poisons.....	425
----- Les nouvellistes	800
----- Liste des prisonniers de la Bastille (1659-1789).....	423
----- Mandrin, capitaine des Contrebandiers.....	494
FURGEOT (Henri). Le marquis de Saint Huruge	500
FUTRELLÉ (Jacques). The Thinking Machine.....	836
Future (The) Prime Minister. By Anonymous.....	836

G

GADOW (Hans). Through Southern Mexico.....	1373
GAFFRE (le R. P. L.-A.) et DESJARDINS (A.C.). Autour de la Grande Française	424

	PAGE.
GAFFRE (le R. P. L.-A.). Inquisition et Inquisitions.....	32
GALLY DE TAURINES (Ch.). Aventuriers et femmes de qualité.....	479
GAIRDNER (James). Lollardy and the Reformation in England.....	37
GALE (Zone). Friendship Village.....	836
GALLIÉNI (Gén.). Neuf ans à Madagascar.....	562
GALLON (Tom.). Christmas at Poverty Castle.....	886
GALPIN (Henry J.). Annals of Oxford, N.Y.....	1242
Galtier (O.). Etienne Dolet.....	486
Gambetta. The Heart of. By François Laur. (Trans.).....	489
GARD (A. A.). The Real Cobalt.....	1400
GARDNER (P.). Oxford at the Cross Roads.....	77
GASQUET (F. A.). The Black Death of 1348-49.....	675
———— The last Abbot of Glastonbury and other Essays.....	37
GAUTHÉROT (G.). La république rauracienne.....	438
GAYET (ALBERT.). Coins d'Égypte ignorés.....	560
GAYLEY (C. M.). Plays of our Forefathers.....	802
GAYRAUD (l'abbé). La Foi devant la Raison.....	45
GEBHART (Emile.). Sandro Botticelli.....	711
GEER (C. M.). The Louisiana Purchase and the Western Movement (<i>Hist. of North Am. Vol. 8</i>),.....	1179
GENCÉ (Comtesse de). La correspondance des gens du monde.....	805
Genealogy. Some special studies in—. By G. Fothergill & J. Newman, etc.	507
Génie (le) civil. Tomes 51 & 52 (1907-08).....	744
Geographic Congress. Report of the Eighth International—(1904).....	510
Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios 141 to 151.....	621
Geological Society of London. Journal of the—. Vol 63.....	618
GEORGE III. Farmer George. By Lewis Melville.....	394
GEORGE (Morice). Rose of Blenheim.....	836
GERSON (Jehan). Par l'abbé Lafontaine.....	489
GIBBS (P.). The Individualist.....	836
GIBSON (Rt. Rev. E. C. S.). The Three Creeds.....	28
GILBRETH (Frank B.). Concrete System.....	738
GILDER (R.). The Poems of.....	859
Giotto. Par C. Bajet. (<i>Maîtres de l'Art.</i>).....	697
GIRAUT (Victor). Livres et questions d'aujourd'hui.....	800
GLADSTONE (Mr). By D. C. Lathbury (<i>Leaders of the Church</i>).....	477
GLASGOW (Ellen). The Ancient Law.....	836
GLASWORTHY (John.). A Commentary.....	836
GLEIG (Chas.). Julian Winterson.....	836
GLUCK (Ch.). Armide ; opéra.....	722
Goethe. Bibliographie critique de— en France.....	903
GOFFLOT (L. V.). Le Théâtre au Collège, du moyen-age à nos jours.....	801
GOLDSMITH (Oliver.). Vignettes from—.....	836
GONSE (Louis). Les chefs-d'œuvre des musées de France.....	693
GONTAUT-BIRON (M. de). Dernières années de l'ambassade en Allemagne de—(1874-1877). Par A. Dreux.....	434

	PAGE.
GORDON (G.). The Gardening Year Book, 1908.....	663
GORDON (W. J.). Round about the North Pole.....	532
GORHAM (C. F.). The first Easter Dawn.....	22
GORST (Rt. Hon. Sir John E.). New Zealand revisited.....	471
GOSSELIN (Ch.). L'empire d'Annam.....	453
GOULDSBURY (C.). Circe's Garden.....	836
GOUNOD (Ch.). Roméo et Juliette: opéra.....	722
GOYAU (L. F. F.). Ames païennes, âmes chrétiennes.....	880
GRABOWSKI (Joseph). Mémoires militaires (1812-1814).....	430
GRAHAM (Mrs. Henry.). The Disinherited of the Earth.....	836
GRAHAM (Winifred). Ezra the Mormon.....	836
GRAHAME (Kenneth). The Wind in the Willows.....	836
GRAND (Sarah). Emotional moments.....	836
GRANDPRÉ (Clément de). Le siège de Port Arthur.....	466
Grandville (Sir Richard): The Life of—.....	489
GRASSET (Eug.). Méthode de composition ornementale.....	714
GRASSET (J.). Demi-fous et demi-responsables.....	679
GREARD (Octave). Par M. P. Bourgain.....	490
Great Short Stories, by Famous Authors.....	836
GREELY (A. W.). Handbook of Polar Discoveries.....	528
GREEN (A. K.). Le crime de Gramercy Park. <i>Trad.</i>	836
GREEN (E. T.). Towers and Spires.....	707
GREEN (Alice S. O.). The making of Ireland and its undoing.....	401
GREEN (E. T.). The Eucharist.....	29
GREGORY (Lady). A Book of Saints and Wonders.....	310
GRÉVILLE (Henry). Le roi des milliards.....	887
GREY (Barbarina, the Hon. Lady). A Family Chronicle.....	490
GREY (Sir George); Pioneer of Empire in Southern Lands. By George C. Henderson.....	490
GRIER (Sydney C.). The Power of the Keys.....	836
GRIFFIN (E. A.). Mrs. Vanneck.....	836
———— The Tavistocks.....	836
GRIFFIN (M. I. J.). Catholics in the American Revolution.....	1265
GRIFFITH (G.). The Sacred Skull.....	836
GRIFFITHS (Major A.). Clubs and Clubmen.....	404
GROVE (Lady). The Social Fetich.....	855
GROVE'S Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Ed. J. A. F. Maitland. Vol. 4.....	721
GUEST (Flora B.). The Jewelled Ball.....	1410
GUILBEAU (Edg.). Histoire de l'institution nationale des jeunes aveugles.....	87
GUIRAUD (Jean). Questions d'histoire et d'archéologie chrétienne.....	311
GULL (C. Ranger). The Chain invisible.....	837
"GYP." L'âge du Toc.....	882
———— Doudou.....	882

H

	PAGE.
HAEDER (Herm). Les moteurs à gaz. Trad. par M. Varinois.....	751
HAGGARD (H. Rider). The Ghost Kings.	837
——— Fair Margaret	837
HAILE (Martin). James Francis Edward (James III).....	389
HAKE (A. E.) & Murray D. C.). The Heavenly Hand.....	837
Hakluyt (The) Society, 2nd Series, Vol. 17.....	912
HALDEN (Chas. Abder). Nouvelles études de littérature can. française.....	801
HALE (G. E.). The Study of Stellar Evolution. (<i>Dec. Publ. of the Chicago Un.</i>)	911
HAMEL (Frank). Famous French Salons.....	475
HAMILTON & ARGYLL (Duchess of). An Account of the Life and Times of Elizabeth Gunning. By H. Bleackley.	837
HAMILTON (Angus). Afghanistan.....	460
HAMILTON (C.). Brummell	837
HAMILTON (L.). A Nurse's Bequest.	837
Hamilton (P. J.). The Reconstruction Period. (<i>Hist. of North Am. Vol. 16</i>). ..	1179
Hamy (Dr. E. T.). La description des pays de Gilles le Bouvier, dit Berry (<i>Recueil de Voyages et de Documents. Tome 22</i>).....	522
Handbook of the Medical Services of Foreign Armies. Part 1. France.....	683
HANOCQ (Ch.). Les turbines à vapeur.....	752
HANOTAUX (Gabriel). Histoire de la France contemporaine. Tome 3.	434
HARDY DE PÉRINI (Général), Turenne et Condé.....	425
HARMSWORTH (Cecil). Pleasure and Problem in South Africa.....	469
HARPER (J. M.). Champlain ; a drama....	1410
HARRISON (Fred.). Realities and Ideals.....	855h
——— Philosophy of Common Sense	64
HARRISON (P. D.), The Stars and Stripes and other American Flags.....	686
HART (Alb. B.). National Ideals historically traced (<i>Amer. Nat.</i>).....	1219
HART's Army List, 1908.....	683
HARTLEY (I. J.). My Lady of Cleve	837
HARTOG (P. J.). The Writing of English.....	791
HARVARD (John) and his Times. By Henry C. Shelley.....	1224
HAUG (Em.). Traité de Géologie. Tome 1.....	616
HAVEN (A. de). The Scarlet Cloak.....	837
HAVERSON (Jas. P.). Sour Sonnets of a Sorehead.....	1410
HAYLLAR (Florence). Nepenthes.....	837
HEARN (Lafcadio). Kokoro (<i>Trad. franç.</i>).....	558
HEILPRIN (Angelo). The Eruption of Pelée.....	620
HEINRICH (Pierre). La Louisiane sous la Compagnie des Indes.....	1255
Helvétius, sa vie et son œuvre. Par Alb. Keim.....	491
HENDERSON (B. W.). Civil War and the Rebellion in the Roman Empire (A. D. 69-70.).....	325
HENDERSON (M. S.). George Meredith, Novelist, Poet, Reformer.....	804
HENLEY (W. E.). Works of.....	855 & 860
Henry (Patrick.). The True Patrick Henry. By Geo. Morgan.....	1224
HENRY (Victor). Le Parsisme	53

	PAGE.
HENTY (G. F.). The Story of an Active Life. By G. M. Fenn.....	491
HERBERT (Agnès & A. Shikari). Two Dianas in Alaska.....	1392
HERBETTE (Maurice). Une ambassade persane sous Louis XIV.....	555
HERISSAY (Jacques). François Buzot, député de l'Eure (1760-94).....	483
Herkimers (The) and Schuylers; an Historical Sketch. By P. S. Cowen..	1220
HERRICK (R.). Together.....	837
HERRIDGE (W. T.). The Coign of Vantage.....	855L
HERRINSHAW (Thos. Wm.). Encyclopedia of American Biography.....	1220
----- American Statesman's and Official Year Book..	1220
HARTZ (Gerald B.). The Old Colonial System.....	1262
HEWISON (J. K.). The Covenanters; A History of the Church in Scotland.	39
HEWITT (F. W.). Anæsthetics and their administration.....	673
HEWLETT (M.). The Stooping Lady.....	837
----- Halfway House.....	837
Hibbert (The) Journal. Vols. 1-5.....	916
HICHENS (R. S.). A Spirit in Prison.....	837
----- Barbary Sheep.....	837
HIGGINSON (Stephen). Life and Times of—(1783-89). By Thos. W. Higginson.....	1224
HILDEBRANAT (A.). Airships, past and present (<i>Trans.</i>).....	588
HILL (Rev. J. Edgar). Queen Charity and other Sermons.....	47
HILLEN (W. J.). History of the Borough of King's Lynn.....	403
HIND (C. L.). The Diary of a Looker-On.....	855L
HINES (Rev. H. H.). An Illustrated History of the State of Washington..	1259
HINKSON (H. A.). Father Alphonsus.....	837
HIRSCH (S. A.). A Book of Essays.....	855
HISLAM (P. A.). The Admiralty of the Atlantic.....	686
History of North America. Edited by Guy Carleton Lee. Vols. 9, 15, 16, 20.....	1179
History of the War in South Africa (1899-1902).....	469
HODGINS (J. G.). Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 19-22.....	87
HODGETTS (E. A. Brayley). The Court of Russia in the 19th Century.....	446
HODGSON (W. H.). The Boats of the "Glen Carrey".....	837
HOLE (Sam. R.) (Dean of Rochester). Letters of—.....	491
HOLLAND (Elizabeth, Lady). Journal of—. Edited by the Earl of Ilchester	491
Holland Society of New York. Year Book of the—for 1904.....	1220
HOOD (Thos.). His Life and Times. By Walter Jerrold.....	491
HOPE (Ant.). Helena's Path.....	838
----- Tales of the People.....	438
----- Love's Logic.....	838
HOPE (Graham). The Honour of "X".....	838
HORACE. Daily thoughts from. By F. H. Watkins.....	821
HORN (G.). Le compromis de 1868 entre la Hongrie et la Croatie.....	331
HORNUNG (E. W.). Un cambrioleur amateur (trad.).....	808
House (The) of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada. Ed. by V. R. Rowley.....	1197

	PAGE.
HOWE (M. A. De Wolfe). Life and Letters of George Bancroft	1222
HOWE (S. G.). Letters & Journals of. The Greek Revolution. Ed. by Laura E. Richards	450
HOWELLS (W. D.). Fennel and Rue.....	838
HUBBARD (Mrs. L.). A Woman's way through unknown Labrador.....	1403
HUDON (l'abbé Max.). Sentiments et souvenirs de Firmin Paris.	1410
HUDSON (C.B.). The Crimson Conquest.....	839
HUEFFER (F. M.). The Fifth Queen Crowned.....	839
HUGHES (Thos. J. S.). History of the Society Jesus in N. Am. Docum. Vol. 1	1190
Hugo (Victor), homme politique. Par C. Pelletan.....	491
HUGUET (Edm.). La couleur, la lumière et l'ombre dans les métaphores de Victor Hugo.....	800
————— Le sens de la forme dans les métaphores de Victor Hugo..	800
HULBERT (A. B.). The Niagara River	1396
HUME (F.). The Crowned Skull.....	839
HUME (Martin). Court of Philip IV.....	440
Hungarian. (The) Question. <i>Trans</i>	448
HUSSEY (Eyre). That Little—?.....	839
HUTTON (Surgeon Major C. A.). Reminiscences in the Life of.....	492
HUXLEY (T. H.). Aphorisms and Reflections.....	572
HYAMSON (A. M.). A History of the Jews in England.....	337

I

IBSEN (Hendrick). The Life Work of. From the Russian of Merejkowski	896
————— Lady Inger. The Feast at Solhang. Love's Comedy.	896
————— Little Eyolf, John Gabriel Borkman. When We, Dead, awaken. (Vol. XI of Collected Works)	896
IDDESLEIGH (The Earl of). Dowland Castle.....	839
Illinois. Invitation sérieuse aux habitants des. Par un habitant des Kaskaskias (1772). Reprint by C. W. Alvord.....	1257
———— Collections of the—State Historical Library. Vol. 2	1257
———— The English Settlement in the Illinois. Edited by E. E. Sparks..	1257
Incas. History of the. By Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa. Trans. & Ed. by Sir C. Markham. (<i>The Hakluyt Soc. 2nd Ser. V. 22</i>	912
Index Kewensis. Supplement 3. (1901-5).....	646
India. The Great Trigonometrical Survey of. Vol. 18.....	512
———— History of India. Edited by A. V. W. Jackson	459
———— Imperial Gazetteer of. Vols. 5-14. New edition.....	511
Indian Affairs (U. S.). Annual Report of Department of the Interior. Annual Report of. 1906.....	1187
Indiana State Board of Forestry. Annual Report, for 1907.....	648
———— State Library Catalogue, for 1906.....	905
Industrial Education Commission (<i>Mass.</i>). Annual Report, 1908.....	77
Infantile Mortality. Report of the Proceedings of the National Conference on	678
INGELOW (Jane). Poems, selected and arranged by A. Lang.....	860

	PAGE.
INGRAM (T. D.). A Critical Examination of Irish History.	400
Innocent the Great. An Essay on his life and Times. By C. H. C. Pirie Gordon.	31
Institut (l') de France. Par G. Boissier, A. Franklin et autres	800
Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux, 1907.	917
International (The) Catholic Library. 10 Volumes.	31
International Code of Signals. (American Edition, 1907).	686
International (The New) Year Book for 1907.	908
IRELAND (A.). The Province of Burma.	555
<i>Ireland</i> (Southern). Its Lakes and Landscapes.	536
Irish Texts Society. Vol. 7. The Book of the Lays of Fionn. By E. MacNeill.	898
Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the—. Vols. 73-75.	742
ISAACSON (Rev. Cas. S.). The Story of the English Cardinals.	31
ISABEAU DE BAVIÈRE. Par M. Thibault.	424
ISHAM (Fred. S.). The Lady of the Mount.	839
ISRAEL'S (M. B.) Mission to Oliver Cromwell (1649-56). Ed. by L. Wolf.	337

J

JACCOUD (S.). Les paraplégies et l'ataxie du mouvement.	672
JACKSON (M. Katherine). Literary History of Colonial Pennsylvania.	803
JACQUIER (E.). History of the Books of the New Testament. (<i>Trans. Int.</i> <i>Cath. Lib. Vol. 1.</i>)	31
JACQUES (G. E.). Chronicles of St. James Street Methodist Church.	1197
JAGER (Dr. Oskar). The Teaching of History (<i>Trans.</i>)	83
Jamaican Song & Story. By W. Jekyll.	309
JAMES (Lt. Col. W. H.). The Campaign of 1815.	331
JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD (James III). The Old Chevalier. By Martin Haile.	389
JANE (Fred. T.). Fighting Ships of the World.	686
JANVIER (Amér.). Théâtre. Tomes 1, 2, 3.	879
JARVIS (W. H. P.). Trails and Tales in Cobalt.	1410
JEANNE d'ARC. Vie de—. Par J. E. Choussy.	424
————— Par Anatole France.	424
JEBB (Louisa). By Desert Ways to Bagdad.	851
JEBB (Sir Richard C.). Life & Letters of—. By his Wife.	492
JEFFERSON'S Nautical Almanac, 1908.	687
JEFFERY (Reginald W.). The History of the Thirteen Colonies of North America (1497-1763).	1219
JERROLD (W.). Thomas Hood: his Life and Times.	491
JÉROME (Saint). Lettres choisies. Par Mgr. F. Lagrange.	25
Jews. Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the—. Volume 1. Edited by J. M. Bigg.	345
Jewish Worthies. Vols. 1 & 2.	20
Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions of the. Vol. 5.	911

	PAGE.
Johns Hopkins (The) University Circular, for 1907.....	85
JOHNSON (Clifton). Highways and By-ways of the Pacific Ocean.....	1389
JOHNSTON (Arthur). Myths and Facts of the American Revolution.....	1263
JOHNSTON (R. F.). From Pekin to Mandalay.....	557
JOHNSTON (Sir Harry). Grenfell and the Congo.....	563
JOHNSTON (Mary). Lewis Rand.....	840
JOHNSTONE (J. H. S.). The Horse Book.....	659
JOLY (Henry). Psychologie des grands hommes.....	630
JONES (A. G.). Amazing Adventures of an Inventor.....	840
JONES (Frs. A.). Thomas Alva Edison.....	1223
Jones (John Paul) Commemoration at Annapolis (1906).....	1224
JONES (Col. John T.). Journals of the Sieges undertaken by the Allies in (1811-12), with notes.....	333
JOSEPHINE (The Empress). By Ph. W. Sergeant.....	430
Journal d'agriculture pratique, pour 1907.....	651
Journal d'une expulsée.....	31
Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 91 and 92.....	595
Journal of the Geological Society of London. Vol. 63 (1907).....	618
Journal des Mathématiques. 6e série, tome 3.....	602
Journal des voyages, pour 1907.....	522
JUDSON (W. P.). Road Preservation and Dust Prevention.....	751
JULLIAN (CANO). Histoire de la Gaule.....	409

K

KANSAS State Historical Society. Transactions. Vols. 9 & 10.....	1258
KEEN (Rev. J. H.). A Grammar of the Haida Language.....	794
KEENE (H. G.). Hindustan under Free Lances (1770-1820).....	458
KEIM (Albert). Helvétius, sa vie et son œuvre.....	491
KELLY's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1908.....	507
KELYNACH (T. N.). The Drink Problem.....	669
KEMPE. Engineer's Year Book for 1908.....	745
KENEALY (E. V.). Memoirs of—. By Arabella Kenealy.....	493
Kent. Genealogies of the different families of—, in the U. S. By L. O. Briggs.....	1220
KENYON (C. R.). Clive Forrester's Gold.....	841
KEPHART (H.). The Book of Camping and Woodcraft.....	725
KIEMER (J.). Shaft sinking in difficult cases. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	764
KING (L. W.). Chronicles concerning Early Babylonian Kings.....	316
KINSLEY (Charles). Andromeda and other Poems.....	860
KIPLING (Rudyard). Collected Verse.....	860
KIRKE (Henry). The First English Conquest of Canada. 2nd ed.....	1275
KISTEMAEKERS (Henry). Monsieur Dupont, chauffeur.....	885
KLEBER en Vendée. Par H. B. Désormeaux.....	428
KNIGHT (Wm.). Memorials of Thomas Davidson.....	486
KNIGHT (W.). The Poets on Christmas.....	860

KœBEL (W. O.). The Anchorage.....	841
KRAMER (H. M.). The Castle of Dawn.....	841
KYNNERSLEY (E. M. Sneyd.). Some Passages in the Life of one of H. M. Inspectors of Schools	493

L

LA BRETE (J. de). Conte bleu.....	884
LACORDAIRE, orateur. Par Julien Faure.....	800
LACRETELLE (Général). Souvenirs. Publiés par J. de la Faye.....	493
LADD (G. T.). In Korea with Marquis Ito.....	557
LAGE DE VOLUDE (la marquise de) 1764-1842. Par la Ctesse H. de R. Foussemagne.....	493
LA GRASSERIE (Raoul de). Etude scientifique sur l'argot.....	787
LAKE (Viscount.). Life and Military Services of—. By Col. H. Pearse....	493
LAMB (Charles). The Fancy and Humour of—.....	841
LAMARRE (C.). Histoire de la littérature latine.....	795
LAMARTINE (A. de). A Pilgrimage to the Holy Land.....	877
LAMBALLE (The Princesse de). By B. C. Hardy.....	493
LAMBETH Conference (Anglican), 1908.....	36
LAMY (Etienne). Témoins des jours passés.....	434
LANDOR (A. H. S.). Across Widest Africa.....	561
LANESSAN (J. L. de). L'éducation de la femme moderne.....	75
LANG (A.). Tales of Troy and Greece.....	841
LANGBRIDGE (R.). The Stars beyond.....	841
LANGUEST (Geo). Recettes économiques et pratiques.....	735
LANNE (Ad.). Louis XVI et le secret de la Révolution	427
LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. de). Paris sous Napoléon	430
LAROCHE (Mgr.). Œuvres oratoires et pastorales.....	46
LA ROCHECANTIN (Ctesse de la M. de). Croisières en Adriatique et Médi- terrannée	541
LA SALLE (R. R. Cavalier de). The Journeys of. Edit. by I. J. Cox.....	1252
LASSUS (L. Augé de). La vie au Palais-Royal.....	434
LATANE (John H.). America as a World Power. (<i>The Amer. Nat. Vol. 25</i>)	1219
LATHROP (Elise). Sunny days in Italy	541
La Trappe. Histoire civile, religieuse et littéraire de l'Abbaye de—.....	25
LAURENCE (P. M.). Collectanea: Addresses and Reviews.....	855e
LAUT (Agnes C.). The Conquest of the Great Northwest.....	1390
Laval. (Le Vén. François de Montmorency). Souvenir des Fêtes du 2e Cen- tenaire à Québec, 1908	1191
LAVIS (F.). Railroad Location, Surveys and Estimates.....	754
LAVISSE (Ern.). Discours à des enfants	953
————— Histoire de France, tome 6.....	411
LAWLESS (Emily). With the Wild Geese	861
LAWRENCE (Jos. W.). The Judges of New Brunswick and their Times.....	1289
LEA (H. C.). The Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies	32
LEBLOND (H.). Electricité élémentaire et pratique. Tome 3.....	768

	PAGE.
LE BON (Gustave). Lois psychologiques de l'évolution des peuples. 8e édit..	72
————— L'évolution des forces.....	580
————— The Evolution of the Forces. (<i>Int. Sc., Ser. Vol. 90</i>)...	578
LE BRAZ (Anatole). Contes du soleil et de la brume.....	869
LE CAMUS (Mgr.) The Life of Christ (Trans)	22
————— L'œuvre des Apôtres.....	22
LECKY (Capt. S. T. S.). "Wrinkles" in Practical Navigation.....	687
LECKY (W. E. H.). Historical and Political Essays.....	855
LECLAIRE (Gén.). Mémoires et Correspondance (1793).....	494
LEE (Robert E.), the Southerner. By Thos. N. Page.....	1225
LEGRAND (Pierre). Par P. Arnous.....	494
LERR (Henry). Les Protestants d'autrefois sur mer et outre-mer	688
LEMAITRE (Jules). Jean Racine.....	801
————— Jean-Jacques Rousseau	800
————— Théâtre. Tomes 2 and 3	887
LENNOX (Lord W. P.). Drafts on my memory.....	478
LENÔTRE (G.). Les Massacres de Septembre.....	427
————— La Fille de Louis XVI.....	427
————— The Daughter of Louis XVI	427
————— Le Tribunal révolutionnaire (1793-95).....	427
————— Les Fils de Philippe-Egalité pendant la Terreur.	427
LÉONCAVALLO (R.). Paillasse	722
LEPELLETIER (Edmond). Paul Verlaine, sa vie, son œuvre.....	583
LE QUEUX (W.). The Woman in the Way.....	842
LEROUX (Gaston). Le mystère de la chambre jaune.....	887
LESCURE (M. de). Le comte Joseph de Maistre et sa famille.....	494
LESDAIN (Count de). From Peking to Sikkim	557
Letters from an Egyptian to an English Politician upon the Affairs of Egypt.	560
LEVERSON (Ada). Love's Shadow.....	842
LEWIS (A. H.). Wolfville.....	842
————— Wolfville Days.....	842
————— Wolfville Nights	842
LEWIS & CLARKE (Captains). History of the Expedition under the command of. Reprint of Biddle	1390
Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian for 1907	905
LILLEY (A. H.). Modernism: A Record and Review	18
LILLY (W. S.). Many Mansions	52
LINACRE (Thomas). By William Osler (<i>Linacre Lecture, 1908</i>).....	494
LIONNET (Jean). Chez les Français du Canada.....	1403
Literary Year Book for 1908.....	901
LITTLE (A) Revolution: A Politic, Social Romance.....	842
LLOYD (E. M.). A Review of the History of Infantry	682
LOCKE (W. J.). The Beloved Vagabond	842
LOIR (Dr. Adrien). Leçons de biologie à l'Université Laval, Montréal.....	675
LOLIÉE (Fréd.). La vie d'une impératrice: Eugénie de Montijo.....	402
LONERGAN (W. F.). Forty years of Paris	540

	PAGE.
Longueville (la duchesse de). By H. N. Williams	494
LORDAT (Jos. M.), page de Louis XV. Lettres à son oncle (1740-47)	426
LOREDAN (Jean). La peine de vivre,	882
LOREY (E. de) & SLADEN (Douglas). Queer Things about Persia.....	555
LORIMER (G. H.). Jack Spurlock, Prodigal.....	843
LORIN (F.). Rambouillet : la ville, le château, ses hôtes.....	433
LORING (A.). The Forefront of the Battle.....	842
LOUGHMAN (Hon. R. A.). New-Zealand at Home.....	568
LOUIS XVII. Mémoires sur—; publiés par M. Vitrac et E. Galopin.....	427
LOVELL's Gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada (1908).....	1395
LOW (Sidney) & SANDERS (L.C.). History of England during the reign of Victoria (1837-1901).....	338
LOZEAU (Alb.). L'âme solitaire ; poésies.....	1410
LUCAS (C. P.). History of Canada : New France.	1272
LUCHAIRE (Achille). Innocent III ; la Papauté et l'Empire.....	31
Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. By John Masson	822
Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc. Publications, 1900 1906.....	1282
LUTHER (Martin). Letters of—. Translated by Margaret A. Currie.....	36
LYND (R.). Irish and English : Portraits and impressions.....	855L

M

MACARTNEY (George, Earl of). An account of the Life of—, from his Letters. By Helen H. Robbins.....	494
MACARTNEY (Sir Halliday). Life of—. By D. C. Boulger.....	494
MACAULAY (Lord). Life and Letters of—. By Sir G. O. Trevelyan.....	494
————— Marginal Notes. Edited by Sir G. Trevelyan.	843
MACAULAY (R.). The Furnace.....	843
MACDONALD (D.). The Oceanic Languages.....	784
MACFARLANE (ROD.). Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada.....	607
MACFARLANE's Geographical Collection. Vol. III. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc. Vol 53</i>)	398
McGill University. Examination Papers for 1907-08.....	86
MACGRATH (Harold). The Best Man.....	844
MACKERACHER (W. M.). Canada, my Land.....	1411
MACLAREN (Ian). Graham of Claverhouse.....	844
McMURRICH (W. B.). Historical Sketch of Hymnal Committee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	1198
MACNAMARA (Rachel S.). The Trance.....	844
MACNAUGHTAN (S.). Three Miss Graemes.....	844
MACPHERSON (H.). A Century's Progress in Astronomy.....	582
MACPHERSON (Kath. L.). Scenic Sieges and Battlefields of French Canada.	1275
MACRAE (A.). History of the Clan MacRae.....	399
MCBRIDE (P.). Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear (3rd ed.).....	672
MC CARTHY (J. H.). Seraphica.....	843
MCCHARLES (Aeneas). Bemocked of Destiny ; Recollections of a Lifetime...	1272
McCUTCHEON (G. B.). The Man from Broadneys.....	843
————— The Husbands of Edith.....	843

	PAGE.
McHENRY (James). Life and Correspondence of—	1225
McKENZIE (F. A.). The Unveiled East	557
McKINLEY (A. E.). Island Possessions of the United States. (<i>Hist. of North Am. Vol. 20</i>)	1179
McINTOSH (J. G.). Industrial Alcohol	736
McLACHLAN (R. W.). Fleury Mesplet, the First Printer at Montreal	1424
McLOUGHLIN (Dr. John): The Father of Oregon. By Fred. V. Holman	1226
MANAB (John). The Clan McNab; a short Sketch	399
MADELIN (Louis). Croquis lorrains	540
MADISON (James). The Writings of—. Ed. by G. Hunt. Vol. 7	1226
MAETERLINCK (M.). L'intelligence des fleurs	663
Magasin (le) pittoresque, pour 1907.	922
Magazine of History. Jan.—June, 1907	1182
MAGNE (Em.). Scarron et son milieu	500
MAHAN (Capt. A. T.). From Sail to Steam; Recollections of a Naval Life	687
MAIGRON (Louis). Fontenelle, l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence	488
Maimorides. By D. Yellin and Israel Abrahams	20
MAINDRON (M.). Dans l'Inde du Sud	554
————— L'arbre de science	882
————— Le carquois	882
MAINE DE BIRAN. Par M. Couilhac. (<i>Grands Philos.</i>)	71
<i>Maine</i> Historical Society Collections. 2nd Ser. Vols. 9 & 10, and 3rd Ser.	
Vols. 1 & 2	1240
— Documents. Second Ser. Vol. 11	1240
— Documentary History. Sec. Ser. Vol. 12	1240
MAINER (K. H.). Nancy McVeigh, of the Monk Road	1411
MAINTENON (Mme de). Vie et caractère de—. Par E. Pilastre	494
MAIR (Charles). Through the MacKenzie Basin in 1899	1406
MAISTRE (Le comte Joseph de) et sa famille. Par M. de Lescure	494
MAITLAND (F. W.). By A. L. Smith: Two Lectures	855
MALVERY (Olive C.). The Speculator	844
Manchester Ship Canal. History of the. By Sir B. Leech	758
MANINGTON (George). A soldier of the Legion	467
<i>Manitoba</i> . Examination papers of the University of—, for 1903	87
Mankind and the Church. By Seven Bishops. Ed. by Rev. H. H. Montgomery	26
MANNING (H. E.). The Four Great Evils of the Day	49
————— The Fourfold Sovereignty of God	49
Maps—Railway Map of Dom. of Canada, 1907	1396
— Stovel's Map of Saskatchewan, 1908	1396
— Driscoll's Map of Edmonton, 1908	1396
— City of North Vancouver, B.C., 1908	1396
MARCHANT (Bessie). Sisters of the Silver Creek	844
MARÉCHAL (Chs.). Le véritable Voyage en Orient de Lamartine	877
MARGUERITE (Paul et Victor). Vanité	886
MARICOURT (Baron de). Madame de Souza et sa famille	502

	PAGE.
MARIE-ANTOINETTE. The last Days of Marie-Antoinette. By G. Lenotre. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	426
MARIGNY (Madame de). Journal inédit : Paris en 1814	430
MARION (L.). Histoire de l'Eglise	24
MARKS (Mary A. M.). England and America (1763 to 1783)	1264
MARKS (P. L.). The Principles of Architectural Design.....	707
MARRIOTT (C.). The Kiss of Helen.....	844
———— The Wondrous Wife.....	844
MARSH (C. F.) and DUNN (W.). Reinforced concrete	709
MARTIN (Sir Theodore). Queen Victoria as I knew her	396
MARTINENCHE (E.). Propos d'Espagne.....	540
MARVIN (F. R.). Poems and Translations.....	861
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. A Collection of Poems and Essays	861
MARYAN ((M.). Le Secret du mari	882
Maryland. Leading Events of Maryland History. By J. M. Gambrill....	1225
MASON (A. E. W.). The Broken Road	844
MASON (Caroline A.). The Binding of the Strong	844
Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Third Ser. Vol. 1	1235
MASSON (D.). Memories of London: Essays.....	855
MASSON (Fréd.). Le Sacre et le couronnement de Napoléon	430
———— Jadis: Etudes d'histoire. 2ème série	430
———— L'affaire Maubreuil.....	430
MASTERMAN (J. H. B.). The Rights and Responsibilities of National Churches	54
Mathématiques. Nouvelles Annales de; 4ème série, tome 7.....	602
MATHERS (Helen). Pigskin and Petticoat.....	844
MATLEY (Alph.). Traité d'exploitation commerciale des bois. Tome 1.....	648
MATHIEZ (Alb.). Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française.....	33
MATSON (H.). References for Literary Workers.....	908
MATTER (Paul). Bismarck et son temps. Tomes 2 et 3	482
MATTHEWS (Franklin). With the Battle Fleet	686
MAUDE (Col. E.). The Autobiography of a Veteran of the Indian Mutiny..	495
MAY (C. H.) and WORTH (C.). A Manual of Diseases of the Eye.....	672
Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. (Plates 41-70)	312
Medical (The) Annual for 1908.....	666
———— Directory, 1908	666
Medical Register, 1908	666
Melbourne University. Calendar for 1908....	83
MELVILLE (Lewis). The Beaux of the Regency.....	482
———— Bath Under Beau Nash.	403
———— Farmer George (George III)	394
Mémoires d'Anonymes et d'Inconnus (1814-50). Publ. par P. Ginisty.....	432
Mendelssohn. Par C. Bellaigue	721
MEREDITH (Geo). Aspects of—. By R. H. P. Curle	804
———— Novelist, Poet, Reformer. By W. S. Henderson.....	804
MÉRITENS (Hortense Allart de). Lettres inédites à Sainte-Beuve ..	495

	PAGE.
MERRILL (S.). Ancient Jerusalem	19
MERRIMAN (M.) & JACOBY (H. S.). A Hand-Book on Roofs and Bridges....	761
MÉTIN (Albert). La Colombie britannique.....	1406
——— Histoire de France, de 1789 à nos jours.....	
MEUNIER, (D.). La comtesse de Mirabeau, (1752-1800).....	495
MEUNIER (R.). La guerre russo-japonaise	466
MEYER-FORSTER (W.). Le baron de Heidenstamm. (<i>Trad.</i>)	896
MÉZIÈRES (A.). Hors de France.....	799
——— Silhouettes de soldats	475
Microscopical Journal. Vol. 51. (1907)	589
MIJATOVICH (Chedo). Servia and the Servians.....	449
Military (The) Service Institution of the U.S. Journal of the. Vols. 40, 41...	685
MILL (H. R.). International Geography.....	510
MILLAIS (J. G.). Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways.....	725
MILLARD (Thos. F.). The New Far East.....	557
MILLOUÉ (L. de). Boudhisme	54
MIRAMON-FARGUES (le Cte de). L'héritage des Beauvau-Tigny.....	882
MITCHELL (S. W.). The Red City	845
MITRA (S. M.). Indian Problems	458
Modern Classical Philosophers. Selections from—. Ed. by B. Rand.....	63
Modernism. The Programme of—. A reply to the Encyclical of Pius X....	18
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.). The Wrong Envelope and Other Stories	345
MOLIÈRE. Œuvres : (<i>Nouv. Edit.</i>).....	870
MOLLOY (Fitzg.). Victoria Regina ; Her Court and Her Subjects	396
MOLMENTI (P.). Venice : the Golden Age. Trans. by H. F. Brown.....	437
——— Venice : the Middle Age. Trans. by H. F. Brown.....	437
MONNIER (Philippe). Le Quattrocento (XVe siècle italien). Tome 1.....	797
MONTAIGNE. The Life-Works of. From the Russian of Merejkowski.....	
Trans. by G. A. Mounsey.....	71
Montana. Contributions to the Historical Society of—. Vol. 6.....	1259
——— Farmers' Institutes. Annual Report for 1907	660
MONTÉGUT (Maurice). Du pain	885
MONNIER (D.). L'électricité industrielle : 2e édit	768d
Montreal Harbour Reports, 1906.....	759
MONVEL (R. Boutet de). Beau Brummell and his times.....	482
MOORE (Fred.). The Passing of Morocco.....	561
MOORE (F. F.). The Marriage Lease	845
MOORE (John B.). Works of Jas. Buchanan. Vols. 1 & 2.....	1222
MOORE (N. H.). The Collectors' Manual.....	698
——— Delaware, Dutch and English.....	734
MORANE (Pierre). Paul Ier de Russie avant son avènement (1754-96).....	446
MOREAU (l'abbé S. A.). Histoire de l'Acadie, prov. de Québec.....	1275
MORGAN (George). The True Patrick Henry.....	1224
MORGAN (James). Theodore Roosevelt ; The Boy and the Man.....	1227
MORICE (Le R. P. A. G.). Dictionnaire historique des Canadiens de l'Ouest..	1290
MORIÉ (L. J.). Histoire de l'Ethiopie : Nubie et Abyssinie.....	468

	PAGE.
MORLEY (John). <i>Critical Miscellanies: Essays.</i> 4th Ser.....	855
MORYSON (Fynes). <i>An Itinerary.</i> Vols. 3 & 4.....	535
MORSANG (Alain). <i>Le lierre</i>	886
MOSES (B.). <i>Establishment of Spanish Rule in America</i>	1176
————— <i>South America on the Eve of Emancipation</i>	1199
MOSBY (JOHN S.). <i>Stuart's Cavalry in the Gettysburg Campaign</i>	1268
MOTT (L.). <i>The White Darkness</i>	845
MOUSSEAU (J. M. A.). <i>Les Vermoulures; roman</i>	1411
MELFORD (C. E.). <i>The Orphan</i>	845
MUN (Gabriel de). <i>Richelieu et la maison de Savoie</i>	437
Mundy (Peter). <i>The Travels of— in Europe and Asia (1608-1667)</i>	912
MUNRO (Neil). <i>Bud</i>	845
MUNRO (Wm B.). <i>Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure in Canada.</i> (Champl. Soc. Publ.).....	1272
MURRAY's <i>Handbook of Rome and the Campagna, 1908</i>	527
————— <i>Handbook of Japan, 1907</i>	527
MURRAY (D. C.). <i>Recollections</i>	496
MURRY (G.). <i>The Rise of the Greek Epic</i>	795
MUSSET (Alfred). <i>Œuvres Choiesies</i>	880

N

NAIRNE (Baroness). <i>Songs</i>	862
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. <i>Confidential Correspondence of— with his brother</i> <i>Joseph</i>	430
————— <i>Bonapartisme. Six lectures on—.</i> By H. A. L. <i>Fisher</i>	430
————— <i>A Biographical Study.</i> By Dr. Max Lenz.....	430
————— <i>and the Grand Army in Russia.</i> By General Gour- <i>gaud</i>	430
————— <i>Le sacre et le couronnement de—.</i> Par F. Masson..	430
————— <i>Napoléon et sa famille—</i> Par F. Masson	430
<i>Natal</i> (The) <i>Who's Who, for 1908</i>	474
<i>Natural History. Annals of—</i> .8th Ser. Vol. 1.	610
<i>Nature.</i> Vol. 78.....	578
<i>Nature</i> (la). Tome 76.....	577
<i>Nautical</i> (The) <i>Almanac for 1909, 1910, 1911</i>	688
<i>Naval</i> (The) <i>Annual, 1908</i>	686
<i>Naval</i> (The) <i>League Annual, 1908-09</i>	686
<i>Naval</i> (The) <i>Pocket Book for 1907</i>	686
<i>Naval Songs and Ballads.</i> Edited by C. H. Firth. (<i>Naval Rec Soc.</i> Vol. 33.....	406
<i>Navy</i> (The) <i>League Annual, 1907-08</i>	686

	PAGE.
"NAVARCHUS." The World's Awakening.....	681
NAVINE (Lady) and Her Songs. By George Henderson.....	862
Nebraska University Studies, for 1906.....	911
NEILL (Edw. D.). History of the Minnesota Valley.....	1257
NESMY (Jean). Égarés.....	883
NEUMAN (Paul B.). Dominy's Dollars.	845
NEVILL (Lady Dorothy). Leaves from the Note-Books of—.....	496
NEWBOLT (Rev. W. C. E.). The Sacrament of the Altar.....	29
Newborough (Lady): "Maria Stella." The Mystery of.....	496
New Brunswick. Collections of the Historical Society. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7.....	1337
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings of the. Vols 5, 6. (1898-1907)..	1234
————— Historical and Genealogical Register for 1907.....	1234
New Hampshire. History of Frances-town, By Rev. W. R. Cochrane....	1239
————— History of Candia. By J. B. Moore	1239
New Jersey Archives. First Series, Vols. 26 and 27, 1904.....	1247
————— Annual Report of State Geologist, 1907.....	621
————— Public Library Commission, Annual Report, 1907.....	905
New York Educational Dept. Annual Report 1907.....	86
————— Historical Soc. Publication Fund; Abstract of wills, vol. 9	1244
————— Historical Soc. Coll. Vols. 34 and 35.....	1244
————— Annual Report of Education Dept. for 1906 and 1907.....	86
————— State Commission in Lunacy. Annual Report for 1905-06.....	679
————— State Library. Annual Report for 1904, 1905, 1906	905
————— State Museum. Memoirs, 8, 9, 10, 11	613
————— Bulletin, Nos. 90, 110—178.....	613
————— Annual Reports for 1904, 1905 and 1906.....	613
————— Report of State Engineer for 1906.....	750
New Zealand, Geological Survey Bulletins. Nos. 4 and 5. (N.S.).....	622
NEWHAM-DAVIS (Lieut.-Col.). The Gourmet's Guide to Europe. 2nd Edition, 1908..	527
NEWMAN (Card.). His influence on religious life and thought. By Charles Sarolea ..	49
————— Selections from the Prose and Poetry of. Ed. by M. F. Egan	845
Newspaper Press Directory for 1908.....	802
Niagara Historical Society Transactions, Nos. 11-17.....	1282
NICHOLSON (Byron). In old Quebec	175
NIEWENLOWSKI (Paul). Précis d'électricité.....	768
NOBILI (Riccardo). A modern Antique	845
NOBLE (Ed.). The Train Carriers..	845
NOJINE (E. K.). The Truth about Port Arthur. Trans. by Capt. A. B. Lindsay.....	466
NORMAN (Sir Henry W.). Memoirs of	497
Norris (The) Family in America, from 1640 to 1892.....	1220
NORRIS (W. E.). The Square Peg.....	845

	PAGE.
Northbrook (Thomas George, Earl of). A memoir by Bernard Mallet	492
Notes and Queries, 10th Series. Vols. 8 and 9.....	914
<i>Nova Scotia</i> Historical Society Transactions. Vol. 13.....	1336
———— Institute of Science. Trans. and Proceedings. Vol. 11.....	613
NOYES (Alfred). Forty Singing Seamen and Other Poems	862
NUTTING (M. Adel.) & DOCK (Lavinia L.). A History of Nursing.....	678
NYSTROM (E.). Peat and Lignite: their Manufacture and Use in Europe....	625

O

OHNET (George). La Route rouge.....	879
———— La dixième muse.....	879
Old South Leaflets. Vol. 7.....	1218
OLIVER (Thomas). Diseases of occupation.....	672
OLLIVIER (Emile). L'empire libéral. Tome 10.....	432
OLMEADOW (E.). The Scoundrel.....	846
OLIPHANT (Philip L.). Julian Reval.....	846
OMAN (Charles). History of the Peninsular War. Vol. 3.....	331
OMAN (John Campbell). The Brahmans, Theists & Muslims of India	55
ONIONS (Oliver). Pedlars Pack.....	846
OBALSKI (J.). Opérations minières dans la Prov. de Québec, pour 1907	623
Ochertyre House Book of Accompts (1737-1739). Ed. by J. Colville. (<i>Scottish Hist. Soc. vol. 55.</i>)	398
OESTERLEY (Rev. W. O. E.). The Evolution of the Messianic Idea	52
<i>Ogdensburg</i> . Reminiscences of. 1749-1907.....	1242
<i>Ohio</i> . The Limestone Resources of— By E. Orton and S. V. Peppel.....	621
———— A Bibliography of Ohio Geology. By Mary W. Proser	621
———— State Board of Agriculture. Annual Report. 1905.....	660
———— The Biographical Annals of. Vol. 3. (1906-08)	1220
<i>Ontario</i> . Agricultural Societies. Annual Report for 1908.....	651
———— Bureau of Archives. Report of the—, for 1905-1906.....	1277
———— Bureau of Mines. Report of the—, for 1907.....	622
———— Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. 8.....	1280
———— Report of the Minister of Education, for 1907.....	86
———— Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, for 1906.....	660
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips). The Long Arm of Mannister.....	846
———— Conspirators.....	846
ORCZY (Baroness). Beau Brocade.....	894
———— I Will Repay.....	894
Original essays and Translations.....	855
Original Narratives of Early American History. Winthrop's Journal.....	1169
ORLÉANS (Charles d'). Manuscrits autographes des poésies de.....	867
OSLER (Wm). An Alabama Student and other Essays.....	855
<i>Ottawa</i> Canoe Club. Annual Year Book. 1902-04.....	725
———— Report of the Carnegie Library (1907).....	905
OXENHAM (I.). Pearl of Pearl Island.....	846

	PAGE.
Oxford (The) Book of Verse. By St. John Lucas.....	878
Oxford University. Calendar of 1908.....	78
OXLEY (J. Macd.). North Overland with Franklin.....	1411
Donalblaine of Darien.....	1411

P

PAASCH (Capt.). From Keel to Truck. Dictionary of Naval Terms....	686
PACHEU (JULES). Du positivisme au mysticisme.....	68
PAGE (Thos. N.). Robert E. Lee, the Southerner.....	1225
The Old Dominion.....	1245
PAGÈS (l'abbé). L'héroïsme du clergé pendant la révolution française.....	33
PAINE (Thos.). Writings of—. Edited by M. D. Conway. Vol. IV.....	1226
<i>Palestine</i> Exploration Fund. Report for 1907.....	18
PALESTRINA. Par Michel Brenet. (<i>Maîtres de la Musique</i>).....	721
Palmer (Mass.). History of the Town of—. By J. H. Temple.....	1237
Pampalon (le R. P. Alfred). Notice biographique, par son frère.....	1192
PANMURE (The) Papers; Correspondence of Second Baron of Panmure. Ed. by Sir Geo. Douglas and Sir Geo. D. Ramsay.....	396
Papier. Fabrication du— et du carton.....	733
Paradise (The) of the Holy Fathers of Egypt. Ed. by A. W. Budge.....	23
<i>Paris</i> en 1814. Journal de Mme de Marigny et de T. R. Underwood.....	430
PARMENTIER (A.). Les métiers et leur histoire.....	726
PARRISH (R.). Beth Norvell.....	846
Bob Hampton of Placer.....	846
The Last Voyage of the Donna Isabel.....	846
PASTOR (Dr. L.). History of the Popes. Vols. 7, 8.....	31
PATIN (Guy). Lettres (1630-1672.). Publ. par le Dr. P. Triaire. Tome 1 .	425
PATTERSON (Lt. Col. J. H.). The Man-Eaters of Tsavo, and other East African Adventures.....	561
PATTERSON (J. M.). A little Brother of the Rich.....	846
PAULSEN (F.). German Education.....	77
PEARY (R.E.). Nearest the Pole.....	532
PEASLEE (J. B.). Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs.....	862
Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School.....	75
PECK (Theo.) The Sword of Dundee.....	846
Pedigree (The) Register. Vol. I.....	507
PEILE (P.). Clanbræ.....	847
PELL (Albert). Reminiscences of—. Edited by Thos. Mackay.....	497
PELLETAN (Camille). Victor Hugo: homme politique.....	491
PENN (Wm.), Quaker and Courtier. Life and Work of—. By Mr. C. Grant..	1226
Periodical Articles on Religion. An Alphabetical Subject Index to—. (1890- 99). Edited by E. C. Richardson.....	900
PÉROZ (Lieut.-Col.). Hors des chemins battus.....	885
Petermann's Geographical Journal for 1907.....	510
PETRARCH. His Life, Work and Times. By H. C. Hollway-Calthrop.....	497
PÉTRARQUE, sa vie et son œuvre. Par G. Finzi. Trad.....	497

	PAGE.
PETRE (M. D.). Catholicism and Independence.....	49
PETRIE (W. M. F.). Gizeh and Rifeh. (<i>British School of Archaeology in Egypt.</i>)	319
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). The Mother of the Man	847
Philosophical Magazine. 6th Series. Vol. 14, 15	914
PHIPPS (Henry). Institute for the study, treatment and prevention of Tuberculosis. 4th Annual Report, (1908).....	672
Photographie. Annuaire général de la—pour 1907-1908.....	719
————— Les nouveautés photographiques pour 1908.....	719
PICARD's Pocket Dictionary of English-Dutch and Dutch-English Languages 7th Ed. By J. H. Van Der Voort.....	785
PICKTHALL (M.). The Myopes	846
PILASTRE (E.). Madame de Maintenon, d'après les œuvres de Saint-Simon...	494
PIOLET (J.-B.). Questions d'Angleterre.....	397
PIRIE-GORDON (C. H. C.). Innocent the Great; an Essay on his Life and Times	31
PISANI (Paul). Répertoire de l'épiscopat constitutionnel.....	33
PLANTIER (Mgr). Œuvres complètes	46
Platon. Par Clodius Piat. (<i>Les Grands philosophes</i>)	71
PLAYNE (C. E.). The Terror of the MacDorghotts.....	846
PLICQUE (Dr. A. F.). Traitement de la tuberculose.....	672
PLUMMER (Mary W.). Roy and Ray in Canada.....	847
Poetry and Recitations. Index for—. Ed. by E. Granger	855
POINCARÉ (H.). Leçons de mécanique céleste	599
POLASTRON (Louise d'Esparbès, comtesse de—). Par le vicomte de Reiset....	498
POLK's Medical Register and Directory of North America. (10th Ed. 1908)..	666
PONSONAILHE (Chas.). Cent chefs-d'œuvre de l'art religieux	712
POOR (Chas. T.). The Solar System. (<i>Prog. Science Ser.</i>)	678 & 582
Portland (Maine). Directory of—for 1908	1240
Potters of Tadcaster. A Short Memoir of the—. By G. Meinertzhagen ...	498
POTVIN (D.). Restons chez nous!.....	1411
PRATZ (Claire de). Eve Norris.....	847
PRAVIEUX (Jules). Au Presbytère	886
————— L'ami des jeunes.....	886
Prayers and Liturgy of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Edited by Lady Lachmere	30
PREBLE (Edw. A.). The Athabasca-Mackenzie Region.	1406
PRELOOKER (J.). Heroes and Heroines of Russia	446
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Proceedings of the. Montreal, 1907.	1198
Preston (Ann). Life Story of—. By Helen E. Bingham.....	1196
PRICE (Eleanor C.). A Princess of the Old World (<i>La Grande mademoiselle</i>)	425
PROTHERO (R. E.). The Pleasant Land of France	855
Punch. Vols. 132-133. (1907)	914
Public (The) School Year Book, for 1908. (Eng.).....	79
Putman (G. P.). Tabular Views of Universal History.....	302

Q

	PAGE.
Quebec. Bulletins sanitaires (1901-07).....	676
——— Souvenir-Album du 3e Centenaire de—. Par l'abbé A. Dion.....	1275
——— Quebec (The) Tercentenary Commemoration. History of the. Edited by F. Carrel and Ls. Feiczowicz.....	1275
——— Historic Souvenir and Book of the Pageants, &c.....	1275
Queen Victoria. Queen Victoria as I Knew Her. By Sir Theo. Martin....	396
Queen's College and University (Kingston). Calendar for 1908-09.....	86
——— Examination Papers, 1908.....	86
QUENTIN-BEAUCHART (P.). Lamartine et la politique étrangère.....	432
Qui êtes-vous? Annuaire des Contemporains, pour 1908.....	474
Quotations for Pulpit Use. Compiled by Dorothy J. Trevaskis.....	855

R

RALEIGH (Great). By Hugh de Sélincourt.....	498
RAMBOUD (A.) and others. The Case of Russia.....	446
Rameau. Par Louis Laloy (<i>Maîtres de la musique</i>).....	721
Ramsay (A. M.). Eye Injuries and their Treatment.....	672
RAMUSSEN (Knud). The people of The Polar North.....	1407
RANNIE (D. W.). Wordsworth and his Circle.....	505
Rashi. By Maurice Liber. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	20
RAY (A. C.). Quickened.....	847
RAY (G. W.). Through Five Republics on Horseback.....	1353
RAYMOND (Mme Aline). Le savoir-vivre, les usages et le monde.....	75
RAYMOND (Mgr J.-S.). Méditations sur la Passion de N. S. J.-C.....	22
RAYMOND (W.). Gossip Corner.....	847
REAGAN (JOHN A.). Memoirs: with reference to the Civil War.....	1227
RECLUS (Elisée). L'homme et la terre. Tomes 4 & 5.....	629
Records of Stirring Times. By the Authoress of "Old Days in Diplomacy." Edited by M. Montgomery-Campbell.....	394
Recueil des historiens des Gaules. Tome 24. Par Léop. Delisle.....	413
REED (Myrtle). Flower of the Dusk.....	843
REES (J. D.). The Real India.....	458
REETH (A.). Legions of the Dawn.....	847
RÉGNIER (Jacques). Les préfets du Consulat et de l'Empire.....	430
REICH (Emil). A new Student's Atlas of English History.....	510
——— Atlas Antiquus. (In 48 Original Graphic Maps).....	510
——— General History of Western Nations.....	314
REILLE (le Dr. P.). Tableaux synoptiques d'hygiène.....	668
REISET (comte de). Louise d'Esparbès, comtesse de Polastron.....	498
Renaissance (la) française; l'art national français.....	692
RENAN (Ernest). Cahiers de jeunesse.....	498
REPPLIER (Agnes). A Happy Half Century and other Essays.....	855A
Revue de Géographie annuelle. Par Ch. Vélain. Tome 1.....	510
Revue des Deux-Mondes. Table, de 1886 à 1901.....	921
Revue de l'Art chrétien pour 1906.....	689

	PAGE.
RHOSCOMYL (O.). <i>Isle Raven</i>	847
————— <i>Vronina</i>	847
RIBOT (Th.). <i>Psychologie de l'attention</i> . 2e éd.....	72
RICHARD L.). <i>Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire (Trans.)</i> ..	511
RICHARDSON (E. C.). <i>Subject Index to Periodical Articles on Religion</i>	900
RICHARDSON (Frank). <i>The Worst Man in the World</i>	847
RIoux (J.-F.). <i>Ma cadette: conférence, etc</i>	1411
————— <i>Mon premier né; mélanges</i>	1411
"RITA". <i>The Millionaire Girl and Other Stories</i>	847
RITCHIE (Mrs David G.). <i>Man and the Cassock</i>	847
RIVERS (W. H. R.). <i>The influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue</i> ..	669
ROBERT (Karl). <i>La photographie, aide du paysagiste</i>	719
ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.). <i>Poems. Complete Edition</i>	1411
ROBERTSON (J. R.). <i>Landmarks of Toronto. Vol. 5</i>	1286
ROBINS (Elizabeth). <i>Come and Find Me</i>	847
————— <i>Under the Southern Cross</i>	847
ROCHAMBEAU (Gen.). <i>Commemoration by U. S. of his Services in the War of Independence</i>	1263
ROCHE (Jas. J.). <i>By-ways of war; the Story of the Filibusters</i>	1180
ROCHE (J. J.). <i>Ballads of Blue Water and other Poems</i>	682
ROD (Ed.). <i>Le réformateur; comédie</i>	879
————— <i>L'incendie</i>	881
ROE (Capt. Dan.). <i>His Diary (1806-08)</i>	1227
ROGERS (J.-D.). <i>Australasia. (Hist. Geog. of Br. Col. Vol. 6.)</i>	511
ROOSEVELT (Theod.); the Citizen. By Jacob A. Riis.....	1227
————— By James Morgan.....	1227
ROSADI (Giov.). <i>Le procès de Jésus (Trad.)</i>	22
ROSCOE (H. E.) & SCHORLEMMER (C.). <i>A treatise on Chemistry. Vol. 2. (The Metals) 1907</i>	594
ROSE (J. H.) and Broadley (A. M.). <i>Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon</i>	330
ROSENGARTEN (J. G.). <i>French Colonists and Exiles in the United States</i>	1218
ROSS (Allen). <i>Poems</i>	1411
ROUJON (Henry). <i>La galerie des bustes</i>	800
ROULLAUD (Henri). <i>Rectification du Vocabulaire</i>	788
ROUSSEAU (J.-J.). <i>Confessions of— (Trans.)</i>	874
————— <i>Morceaux choisis</i>	874
ROVIGO (Duke of). <i>Memoirs of— Written by himself</i>	430
ROY (l'abbé Camille). <i>Essais sur la littérature canadienne</i>	1412
ROY (Joseph-Edm.) <i>Souvenirs d'une classe au Séminaire de Québec (1867-1877)</i>	86
————— <i>Essai sur Charlevoix, 1ere partie</i>	86
ROY (JULES). <i>Turenne et les institutions militaires de son temps</i>	425
Royal (The) <i>Astronomical Society of Canada. Journal of—, 1907</i>	578
Royal Descents: <i>How to trace them. By the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher and J. B. Johnson</i>	501
Royal Historical Society <i>Transactions. (3rd Ser. Vol. 1. 1907)</i>	917

	PAGE.
Royal Military College Club. Proceedings of the—. Vol. 23. (1906).....	683
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of the—. Third Ser. Vol. 1.....	1411
General Index to— (1882-1906.).....	511
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions of—. Vols. 198 & 206	911
RUSKIN (John). Selections from the Writings of—.....	848
RUSSELL (G. W. E.). A Pocketful of Sixpences.....	855r
RUSSELL (W. H.). A Diary in the East.....	550
The British Expedition to the Crimea.....	448
RYAN (M. E.). Indian Love Letters.....	1187
Told in the Hills.....	848
RYAN (P. F. W.). Queen Anne and Her Court	392

S

SADLER (M. E.). Moral Instruction and Training in Schools.....	80
Sailing Directions for Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence River to Montreal.	1395
SAINÉAN (Lazare). L'argot ancien (1455-1850).....	787
SAINT BERNARDIN DE SIENNE. Par Paul Thureau-Dangin.....	25
SAINT FRANÇOIS DE SALES. Par Strowski.....	50
<i>St. Hyacinthe</i> (P. Q.). Annuaire du Séminaire de—, pour 1907-08.....	86
<i>St. John City</i> Directory, for 1908-09.....	1418
ST. MARTIAL (COUNTESS DE). Sursum Corda. Letters of "Sister Blanche." (<i>Trans. International Cath. Lib. Vol. 6.</i>).....	31
<i>Saint Mary's Falls</i> (The) Canal—. Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1905.....	758
SAINT-SAËNS (C.). <i>Hélène</i> ; <i>Opéra</i>	722
SAINTSBURY (George). The Later Nineteenth Century. (<i>Periods of European Lit.</i>).....	802
SAKURAI (Tadayoshi). Human Bullets. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	466
SALEEBY (C. W.). The Conquest of Cancer.....	672
SALEMBIER (L.). The Great Schism of the West. <i>Trans. (International Cath. Lib. Vol. 8.)</i>	31
SALOMON (M.). Charles Nodier et le groupe romantique	800
SAMSON (S.). The Taking of Quebec and other Poems.....	862
Sand (George) and Her Lovers. By Francis Gribble.....	500
SANDYS (J. E.). A History of Classical Scholarship. Vols. 2 and 3.....	806
SARGENT (W.). Life and Career of Major John André. New ed.....	1265
SARMENTO (Gen. J. E. de Morães). The Anglo-Portuguese Alliance and Coast defence	666
SAROLEA (Charles). Cardinal Newman, his influence on religious life and thought	49
SAUNDERSON (Col.). A Memoir. By R. Lucas.....	500
SAVINE (A.) and BOURNAND (Fr.). Le 9 Thermidor	427
SAWYER (Capt. Vaughan). Grant's Campaign in Virginia (1864).....	1269
SAZERAC DE FORGE (L.). La conquête de l'air	588
SCHNEIDER (Mgr W.). L'au-delà. (<i>Trad.</i>).....	50

	PAGE.
Scientific American. Vol. 96	726
----- Supplement. Vol. 63.....	726
SCRIVEN (Lt. Col. Geo. P.). The transmission of Military information	683
SEARCY (A.). In Australian Tropics	566
SEBAC-MONTEFIORE (Cecil). History of the Volunteer Forces.....	683
Sédaine (M.), ses protecteurs et ses amis. Par E. Guieyette-Frère.....	500
SEDEGWICK (H. D.). The New American Type and other Essays	885
SEIGUERLET (E.). Strasbourg pendant la Révolution	433
Sell's Directory of Telegraphic Addresses for 1907	768
SELLAR (E. F.). Muggins of the Modern Side	848
SELLAR (Robert). The Tragedy of Quebec.....	1275
SELOUS (F. C.). Recent Hunting Trips in British North America.....	725
SÉMANT (Paul de). Deux enfants sous la Révolution (1797)	884
Sénancour: sa vie, son œuvre. Par J. Mertaut	500
SÉRAO (Mathilde). Après le pardon. (<i>Trad.</i>)	893
SERGEANT (Ph. W.). The Empress Josephine	430
Sévigné (Marquise de), the Queen of Letter Writers. By J. Aldis.....	500
SEWELL (Elizabeth). The Autobiography of—. Ed. by Eleanor L. Sewell ..	500
SCHAFF (P.). The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.....	22
Schoolmasters' Yearbook and Directory, for 1908.....	80
SCHURZ (Carl). Reminiscences of—Vol. 2.....	1227
SCOTS (The) Peerage. Vol. 5. (1908).....	507
SCOTT (Sir Walter). By George Wyndham	848
SHAKESPEARE (William). Life of—. By S. Lee. (New ed. 1908)	500
----- Par L. N. Tolstoi	863
----- The Critics versus Shakespeare. By F. A. Smith..	863
----- Proverbs. By Mary Cowden-Clarke	863
SHAND (A. I.). Soldiers of Fortune in Camp and Court	478
SRARP (Evelyn). Nicolette	849
SHAW (Bernard). John Bull's other Island and Major Barbara	863
SHAW (FLORA L.). A Tropical Dependency	468
SHEEHAN (Rev. P. A.). Lisheen	849
----- Parerga.....	849
SHELLEY (P. B.). Letters to Elizabeth Hitchener.....	500
SHELTON (Louis). The Seasons in a Flower Garden.....	663
<i>Sherbrooke</i> (P. Q.). Annuaire du Séminaire de St. Charles Borromée, pour 1907-08	86
Sherman (John). By Theod. E. Burton (<i>Amer. Stat. Ser.</i>)	1220
SHERREN (W.). The Insurgent	849
SHERWOOD (Margaret). The Princess Pourquoi.....	849
Shiel (M. P.). The White Wedding	839
SHIELD (A.) & LANG (A.). The King over the water.	389
SHORT A. (Adam). Lord Sydenham (<i>Makers of Canada</i>).....	1273
SILLERY (Major C.). A Curtain of Cloud.	849
SILVER (A. P.). Farm Cottage, Camp and Canoe in Maritime Canada.....	725
SINCLAIR (U.). The Metropolis.....	849

	PAGE.
SINCLAIR (U.). The Money Changers.....	849
————— Le roman d'un roi de l'or (Trad.)	849
SINGLETON (Esther). The Story of the White House.....	1220
SIZERANNE (Maurice de la). The Blind Sisters of St. Paul (Trans.). (<i>Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 5</i>).....	31
SMART (Sir George). Leaves from the Journal of. By H. B. Cox.....	501
Smetana. Par Wm. Ritter. (<i>Maîtres de la musique</i>).....	721
SMITH (Harry James). Amédée's Son.....	849
SMITH (Wm. Wye). Selected Poems.....	1411
Smithsonian Institution. Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Vol. 50.....	585
SMYTH (N.). Passing Protestantism and Coming Catholicism.....	614
SMYTHE-PALMER (A.). The Ideal of a Gentleman.....	18
Société de l'Hist. de France. Bulletin pour 1907.....	735
————— Mémoires du Conseil de 1661. Tome 3.....	418
————— Mémoires du comte de Souvigny. Tome 2.....	418
Society Recollections in Paris and Vienna. (1879-1940.) By an English Officer	477
Société royale de Géographie d'Anvers. Bulletin de la—pour 1906... ..	510
Société royale du Canada. Memoires et Comptes rendus pour 1907.....	1411
SOLEY (R.). The Navy in the Civil War.....	1268
SOMMERARD (Louis du). Anne Comnène; Agnès de France.....	328
Songs of Exile. Translated from the Hebrew by Nina Davis.....	888
SORABJI (Cornelia). Between the Twilight, being Studies of Indian Women By one of themselves	461
SOREL (Alb.). Pages normandes.....	540
SOUBIES (Albert). Histoire de la musique	721
SOURIAU (Maurice). Moralistes et poètes.....	800
South African Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of 1905-06	911
South Dakota Historical Collections. Vol. 2.....	1257
SOUVIGNY (Comte de). Mémoires. Tome 2. (<i>Soc. de l'Hist. de France</i>)...	418
Souza (Madame de) et sa famille. Par le baron de Maricourt	502
SPENCER (Herbert). Life and Letters of. By D. Duncan	501
SPENCER (J. W. W.). The Falls of Niagara.....	622
SPIELMANN (Mrs. M. H.). My Son and I.....	850
SPILSBURY (Capt. John). A Journal of the Siege of Gibraltar (1778-1783.) Edited by B. H. T. Frere.....	330
Sporting and Athletic Register for 1908	724
SPRIGG (S. S.). Medicine and the Public.....	665
STACE (H.). A Case for Compromise.....	851
————— The Adventures of Count O'Connor.....	851
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). The Cottage on the Fells.....	851
————— The Blue Lagoon.....	851
STAEL (Madame de) and Benjamin Constant. Unpublished Letters. Ed. by Baroness E. de Nolde (Trans.).....	502
————— Germany (<i>Trans.</i>)	876

	PAGE.
STARBUCK (E. D.). The Psychology of Religion	45
STEAD (Robt. J. C.). The Empire Builders.....	1411
STENDHAL. Correspondance de—. (1800-1842). Publ. par A. D. Paupe et P. A. Chéramy.....	502
STENGER (G.). La société française pendant le Consulat. Tomes 3, 6.....	429
STERNBERG (G. N.). Infection and Immunity.....	578
STEVENS' Motor Routes: France.....	527
STEVENSON (W. B.). The Crusaders in the East.....	328
STEWART (B.). The Land of the Maple Leaf.....	1403
STEWART (John A.). Quicksands	851
STILES (Robert). Four Years under Marse Robert.....	1268
STOKES (R. I. G.). Mines and Minerals of the British Empire.....	625
Stone and Webster's Public Service Journal. Vol. 1. (1907).....	915
STORY (B.). To-morrow in the East.....	557
STREET (G. S.). The Ghosts of Piccadilly	478
STRINGER (A.). The Woman in the Rain	1411
———— The Under Groove	1411
STROWSKI (Fort.). Saint François de Sales (<i>La Pensée chrét.</i>).....	50
STUART (Prince Charles Ed.). The Life and Adventures of. By W. D. Norie. Subaltern (A) of Horse. By the Intelligence Officer	398 852
Stuart. The Royal House of—. By Sam. Cowan.....	398
SUMMERS (Dorothy). The Plains of Alu.....	852
SUMMERVILLE (E. A.) and Ross (M.). Further Experiences of an Irish R.M..	850
SUTCLIFFE (H.). Toward the Dawn.....	852
SUYEMATSU (Baron). L'empire du Soleil levant.....	466
SWANZY (Sir H. R.) and WERNER (Louis). Diseases of the Eye and their treatment	672
SWINBURNE (A. C.). The Age of Shakespeare.....	803
———— The Duke of Gandia.....	864
SYDENHAM (Lord). By Adam Shortt (<i>Mak. of Can.</i>).....	1273
SYKES (J. A. C.). Mark Alston	852
SYKES (Major). A travers la Perse orientale	552
SYLVA (Carmen). Œuvres choisies	896

T

TABULAR views of Universal History. Ed. by G. P. Putnam	302
TAINÉ (H.). De l'intelligence.	72
————. Life and Letters. (<i>Trans.</i>) Vols. 2, 3.....	502
————. Sa Vie et sa correspondance. Tome 4.....	502
TAYLOR (Mary I.). The Reaping.....	853
Technical Education. Annual Report of the Inspector of—, for 1907.....	77
TEEGAN (Thos. H.). Technical, Industrial and Commercial Education in France.	77
Télégraphie sans fil. Manuel de—.....	768
TERNIER (L.) et MASSE (F.). Les Canards sauvages.....	659

	PAGE.
TERRADE (Em.). Etudes d'âmes	475
————— Reflets du passé	475
TERRY (C. S.). Index to Papers relating to Scotland, in the Historical MSS Reports.....	344
TERRY (Ellen). The Story of my Life	502
Texas State Historical Association. Quarterly of the Vol. 11	1253
THACKWELL (Lt. Gen. Sir Joseph). The Military Memoirs of. By Col. H. C. Wyly	503
THARRAND (J. J.). Dingley, l'illustre écrivain	885
THEAL (Geo. McCall). History of Africa, south of the Zambesi	469
THÉMER. Coccinelle	881
THEURIET (André). Les Revenants	882
THIBAUDEAU (A. C.). Bonaparte and the Consulate. (<i>Trans.</i>)	429
THIBAULT (M.). Isabeau de Bavière.....	424
THIEME (Hugo P.). Guide bibliographique de la littérature française	904
THOM (C.) & Jones (W. H.). Telegraphic Connections	7681
THOMAS (Ambroise). Mignon : opéra	722
THOMAS D'AQUIN (St.). Commentaire de la Somme théologique. Par le R. P. Thos. Pègues.....	25
THOMPSON (W.). Housing up-to-date.....	706
THOM'S Official Directory, 1908.....	402
THOMASON Tracts. Catalogue of the— (1640-1661).....	901
THOMPSON (W.). The Housing Handbook (1903).....	706
THOMSON (Alexis) & MILES (Alex.). Manual of Surgery.....	673
THOMSON (J. A.). Heredity (Prog. Science Ser.).....	578
THOMSON (Sir William). Popular Lectures and Addresses	577
THORBURN (S. S.). India's Saint and the Viceroy	853
THORPE (F. N.). The Civil War from a Northern standpoint. (<i>Hist. of North Am., Vol. 15.</i>).....	1,179
THURSTON (K. C.). The Fly on the Wheel.....	853
TIERCELIN (Louis). Sous les brumes du temps ; poésies.....	879
TILBY (A. W.). The English People Overseas.....	409
TILDEN (Sam. J.). Letters and Literary Memorials of—.....	1229
"Times" (The) Annual Index for 1907	914
TINSEAU (Léon de). Le Port d'attache.....	884
TODD (C. B.). History of Redding (<i>Conn.</i>).....	1240
TODD (Chas. B.). In Olde Massachusetts.....	1235
TOLLER (T. N.). An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary ; Supplement, Part 1.....	791
TOLSTOI (Comte L. N.). Shakespeare.....	863
TOMPKINS (A. E.). Marine Engineering.....	753
TOMPKINS (Juliet W.). Dr. Ellen.....	853
Toronto. Landmarks of—. By J. R. Robertson. Vol. 5.....	1286
————— University of—. Studies : Psychological ser. Vol. 2, n ^o . 4.....	911
TORREY Botanical Club. Bulletin of the—. Vol. 34.....	645
TOUCHET (Mgr.). Œuvres choisies.....	46
Tour (le) du monde, pour 1907.....	526

	PAGE.
TOUSSAINT (Frs. V.). Anecdotes curieuses de la Cour de France sous le règne de Louis XV.....	426
TRACY (F. B.). The Tercentenary History of Canada.....	1275
TRACY (Louis). The Wheel of Fortune.....	854
———— The Red Year.....	854
<i>Transvaal</i> Geological Survey, Report for 1906.....	622
TREVES (Sir Fred.). The Cradle of the Deep.....	1369
TREVOR (Roy). En route.....	535
TRONSON (Le P. Louis). Correspondance, publiée par L. Bertrand.....	33
Tropsnell (The) Cartulary; edited by Rev. J. S. Davis.....	405
TROUESSART (C.). Notre fée.....	887
<i>Troy</i> (N. Y.). One Hundred Years of its History. By A. J. Weise.....	1242
Tuberculosis. Ireland's Crusade against—. Lectures delivered at the Tuberculosis Exhibition, 1907.....	672
———— Report on Sanatoria for Consumption. By H. T. Bulstrode..	672
TUCKER (Rev. L. N.). Church expansion in Western Canada.....	1197
TUCKER (Rev. W. B.). The Camden Colony: A story of the U. E. Loyalists.....	1275
TUFFIER (Th.). Chirurgie de l'estomac.....	668
TURBAN (Dr. K.). The Diagnosis of Tuberculosis of the Lung.....	672
"TURBIPET." Elements and Principles of the nature of the life of man.....	65
TURENNE : sa vie et les institutions militaires de son temps. Par Jules Roy..	425
———— By the Author of "A life of Sir Kenelm Digby".....	425
TURNER (Edg.) and HODDER (R.). The Armada Gold.....	854
TUROT (H.). En Amérique latine.....	1356
TURQUAN (Joseph). Du nouveau sur Louis XVII.....	427
TYNDALE (Walter). Below the Cataracts.....	560

U

UNDERWOOD L.). The Garden and its Accessories.....	663
<i>United States Army</i> . Drill Regulations, etc. 1908.....	685
———— Field Service Regulations, 1908.....	685
———— Life Savings Service. Annual Report, 1907.....	687
———— Regulations of the Organized Militia.....	685
———— Regulations of the Signal Corps. 2nd ed.....	685
———— Transport Service Regulations, 1908.....	683
———— Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon's General Office. Vol. 13, 1908.....	905
———— Coast and Geod. Survey. Catalogue of Publications, 1908.	1374
———— Education. Report of the Commissioner of—, for 1906.....	85
———— Geological Atlas of the. Nos. 151-159.....	621
———— Geological survey. Twenty-Seventh Annual Report, 1906.....	621
———— National Museum. Annual Report for 1907.....	614
———— Bulletin, Nos. 53, 57, 59.....	614
———— Navy. Bibliography of the History of the.....	904
———— Drill Regulations for the Hospital Corps of the.—, 1907.....	685
———— Senate. Catalogue of the Library of—.....	905

	PAGE.
Université Laval (Québec). <i>Annuaire pour 1908-09</i>	86
University of London. <i>Calendar for 1907-08</i>	78
University of Pennsylvania. <i>The Geo. Leib Harrison Foundation</i>	
<i>Catalogue of the. (1907-08)</i>	85
University of Sidney. <i>Calendar of, 1907</i>	83
University of Toronto. <i>Calendar for 1908-09</i>	86
Upchurch (J. J.) <i>Life Labour and Travels of</i>	1224
UPDIKE (Wilkins). <i>History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett (R.I.)</i> ...	1197
Ursins (Princesse des). <i>The Story of—in Spain. By C. Hill</i>	503

V

VACANDARD (E.). <i>L'Inquisition</i>	32
VACAREESCO (Hélène). <i>The Queen's Friend</i>	854
VALFONS (Marquis de). <i>Souvenirs du—(1710-1886)</i>	503
VANCE (L. J.). <i>The Black Bag</i>	854
VAN DYKE (H.). <i>Days Off</i>	854
———— <i>La Gardienne de lumière (Trad.)</i>	854
VAN KALKEN (Frans). <i>La Fin du régime espagnol aux Pays-Bas</i>	439
VAN NORMAN (L. E.). <i>Poland: The Night among Nations</i>	345
VANDEREM (F.). <i>La Victime</i>	886
Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts. <i>Edt. by A. J. F. van Laer</i>	1242
VARDON (H.). <i>The Complete golfer</i>	724
VASSIÈRE (Pierre de). <i>"Lettres d'aristocrates." (1789-1794)</i>	427
Vatican. <i>Album des Pères du Concile oécuménique du—</i>	27
VAUGHAN (Rev. B.). <i>Society, Sin and the Saviour</i>	49
VAUTIER (A.d.). <i>Voyage en France de Sébastien, Locatelli (1664-65)</i>	539
VAY DE VAYA ET DE LUSKOD (Mgr.) <i>Empires et Empereurs</i>	453
Vermont State. <i>Annal Report of the Board of Agriculture (1908)</i>	660
VERSCHOYLE (W. D.). <i>Electricity. What is it ?</i>	786
VICKERS'S Newspaper Gazetteer, 1908	802
VICTORIA (La Reine) d'après sa correspondance. (Trad. par J. Bardoux)	396
VICTORIA (Queen). <i>Queen Victoria as I knew her. By Sir Theo. Martin</i> ..	396
———— <i>Her Court and Her Subjects. By F. Molloy</i>	399
Victorian (The) Institute. <i>Journal of the Transactions of—</i> . Vols. 39, 40 ..	51
VIETH (Fred. H. D.). <i>Recollections of the Crimean Campaign</i>	1294
VIGNOT (l'abbé Pierre). <i>Avent de Saint-Sulpice, 1904</i>	46
———— <i>Carême de Montréal, 1905</i>	46
VILLARS (Mme de). <i>Lettres à Madame de Coulanges (1679-81)</i>	440
VILLEDIEU (Madame de) (1632-1692). <i>Par Em. Magne</i>	503
VILLENEUVE (Dr A. Symon de). <i>Mes années militaires, 1856-1867</i>	503
VILLIERS (George, First Duke of Buckingham). <i>The Romance of—</i> . By P. Gibbs	383
VITRAC (Maurice). <i>Philippe-Egalité et M. Chiappini</i>	426
VIVIEN (Commandt). <i>Souvenirs de ma vie militaire</i>	504
VON CLAUSEWITZ (Gen. Carl). <i>On War. (New ed. 1908)</i>	683

	PAGE.
VON HOLST (H.). The French Revolution.....	427
VON HUTTEN (Bettina). The Halo.....	854
VORSE (Mary H.). The Breaking in of a Yachtsman's Wife.....	854

W

WADDELL (J. A. L.). De Pontibus: A Pocket-Book for Bridge Engineers.....	761
WADDINGTON (Mary). Château Life in France.....	540
WADDINGTON (R.). La Guerre de Sept Ans. Tome 4.....	426
WAGNER (R.). La Valkyrie.....	722
WAKEMAN'S Handbook of Irish Antiquities. 3rd ed. by J. Cooke.....	401
WALDSTEIN (C. L.) and SHOBRIDGE. Herculanum past, present and future..	323
WALKER (Col. Thos. N.). Through the Mutiny.....	461
WALLACE (A. R.). Is Mars habitable?.....	584
WALLACE (Dillon). Ungava Bob.....	854
WALLON (H.). Saint-Louis et son temps.....	424
WALPOLE (Sir Spencer). Essays, Political and Biographical.....	855
----- The History of Twenty-Five Years. Vols. 3, 4....	396
WALSH (Thos.). Journal of the Campaign in Egypt.....	468
Wantage (Lord): A Memoir. By his Wife.....	504
War of 1812-14 on the Niagara Frontier. Vol. 7.....	1282
WARD (Mrs. Humphrey). The Testing of Diana Mallory.....	854
WARD (Robert de Courcy). Climate. (<i>Prog. Science Ser.</i>).....	678
WASHBURNE (Em.). Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester (<i>Mass</i>) ..	1237
WATSON (A.). The Life of Rt. Hon. Thomas Burt.....	483
WATSON (Dr. A. D.). The Wing of the White Bird.....	1411
WATSON (Rev. John) "Ian MacLaren". Life of the—. By W. R. Nicoll..	504
WATSON (John). The Philosophical basis of Religion.....	65
----- The Scot of the 18th Century: His religion and his life..	39
WATT (Alexander). The Art of Soap-Making (7th Edition).....	735
WEALE (B. L. Putnam). The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia.....	556
WEALER (Emily P.). A Canadian History for Boys and Girls.....	1273
----- Old Quebec, the City of Champlain.....	1399
WEILL-MANTOU (Le Dr. J.). Hygiène à l'usage des écoles.....	668
WELLINGTON (Duke of—). Memoir of the early Campaigns in Portugal and Spain of the—.....	331
WELLS (H. G.). New Worlds for Old.....	855
Wentworth Hist. Society, Journal and Transactions. Vol. 5.....	1281
Wesleyan Methodist Church (Canada). Minutes of Conference (1840-1860)..	1198
WEST (Sir Algernon). One City and many Men.....	505
WEST (Sir Edward). Bombay in the Days of George IV. Ed. by F. D. Drewitt.....	504
WETHERALD (Ethel). The Last Robin.....	1411
WEYMAN (Stanley J.). The Wild Geese.....	854
----- Laid up in Lavender.....	854
WHARTON (Edith). The Fruit of the Tree.....	855

	PAGE.
WHEELER (Wm). Digest Index of the "Spectator".....	826
WHINYATES (Col. F. A.). From Coruna to Sebastopol. The History of "C" Battery.....	408
WHISTLER (Jas. Mc N.) et son œuvre. Par Théod. Duret.....	690
WHITAKER (H.). The Settler.....	855
WHITAKER'S Peerage, Baronetage, etc, 1908.....	507
WHITE (P.). Mr. Strudge.....	855
WHITE (S. E.). The Riverman.....	855
----- Arizona Nights.....	855
----- Camp and Trail.....	855
WHITE (W. Hale). Materia medica, Pharmacology, etc.....	671
WHITEHOUSE (H. R.). Une princesse révolutionnaire : C. F. Belgiojoso....	481
WHITLEY (Charles). American Sketches.....	1372
Who's Who (England), for 1908.....	474
Who's Who in America, for 1908-09.....	1228
WIGGIN (Kate D.). The Old Peabody Pew.....	855
WIGGINS (Capt. Joseph). Life and Voyages of—. By H. Johnson.....	505
WILDE (Oscar). By L. C. Ingleby.....	505
WILKINS (W. H.). Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV. (New ed.).....	394
William and Mary College. Quarterly Historical Magazine, vol. 16	1248
WILLIAMS (E. E.). An Exile in Bohemia.....	855
WILKINSON (N. L.) and Swinburne (H. L.). The Royal Navy	686
WILLIAMS (Elizabeth Otis). Sojourning, Shopping and Studying in Paris...	527
WILLIAMS (H. Noel). A Princess of Intrigue : Duchess Longueville.....	494
WILLIAMS (R. H.). With the Border Ruffians. Memories of the Far West. (1852-1868).....	1388
Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capital. By L. G. Tyler.....	1248
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.). Scarlet Runner.....	855
WILLING'S Press Guide, for 1908.....	802
WILMER (R. H.), second Bishop of Alabama. A Biography by W. C. Whitaker	1197
WILSON (H. M.). Irrigation Engineering.....	759
WILSON (R. T.). History of the British Expedition to Egypt.....	468
WINDLOSS (H.). By Right of purchase.....	828
WINTHROP (John). History of New England. (<i>Origin. Narr. of E. Am.</i> <i>Hist.</i>).....	1169
Wisconsin. Proceedings of the State Historical Society, for 1907.....	1257
WOLFF (Sir Henry D.). Rambling Recollections.	505
WOLLASTON (A. F. R.). From Ruwenzori to the Congo.....	563
WOOD (Sir Evelyn). The Revolt in Hindustan (1857-59).....	461
Wordsworth (W.) and his Circle. By D. W. Rannie.....	505
WORKMAN (FANNY B. and W. H.). Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustogh.....	554
World's Best Literature. A Library of the—, Ancient and Modern.....	855
WOTTON (Sir Henry). Life and Letters of—. By P. Smith.....	505
WRAXALL (Sir E. F. L.). Life and Times of Carolina Matilda.....	451
WRIGHT (J. & Elizabeth M.). Old English Grammar.....	791

	PAGE.
WRIGHT (Marie R.). Bolivia, the Central Highway of South America.....	1205
WRIGHT (W. P.). Pictorial practical Rose growing.....	663
WRONG (Geo. M.). A Canadian Manor and its Seigneurs.....	1274
WILLIE (M. A.). Norway and its Fjords	451
WYLLIE (W. L. & M. A.). London to the Nore.....	404
WYNDHAM (H.). Roses and Rue	855
WYZEWA (T. de). Les maîtres italiens d'autrefois.....	712

Y

YEAR'S (The) Art, 1908	698
YOUNG (E. R.). Duck Lake.....	1211
———— Indian Life in the Great Northwest	1211
YOUNGHUSBAND (Col. C. J.). The Story of the Guides.....	684

Z

ZOLA (Emile). Correspondance et lettres de jeunesse.....	506
--	-----

SUBJECTS

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Bailey (L. H.).** Garden-Making.
 Canadian (The) Hackney Stud Book. Vol. 1.
 Canadian (The) Aberdeen-Angus Herd Book. Vol. 1. (1908).
 Canadian (The) Hereford Herd Book. Vols. 1-4.
 Canadian (The) Shire Horse Stud Book. Vol. 1. (1901).
 Century (The) Book of Gardening. Ed. by E. T. Cook.
Cazeau-Cazalet (M.). Rapport sur la viticulture en France (1907).
Clark (G. H.) & Fletcher (James). Les mauvaises herbes du Canada.
 ——— Farm Weeds of Canada.
 Country Gentlemen's Estate Book for 1908.
 Dairy and Cold Storage. Bulletins 1-20. (1905-7).
 ——— Commissioner's Annual Report, 1907.
 Dominion (The) Swine Breeders' Record. Vols. 1-15.
Gordon (G.). The Gardening Year Book, 1908.
 Industrie laitière (Prov. de Québec). Rapports pour 1905-7.
Johnstone (J. H. S.). The Horse Book.
 Journal d'Agriculture pratique, 1907.
Maeterlinck (M.). L'intelligence des fleurs.
 'Montana.' Farmers' Institutes. Annual Report, 1907.
 'Ohio.' State Board of Agriculture. Annual Report, 1905.
 'Ontario.' Agricultural Societies. Annual Report for 1908.
 ——— Annual Report of the Dept. of Agriculture for 1906.
Shelton (Louis). The Seasons in a Flower Garden.
Ternier (L.) & Massé (F.) Les Canards sauvages.
 Underwood (L.). The Garden and its Accessories.
 Wright (W. P.). Pictorial Practical Rose Growing.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- American Anthropological Soc. Memoirs of the. Vol. 9.
 Auk (The). Index to Vols. 1-17.
 Joly (Henri). Psychologie des grands hommes.

ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND DECORATION.

- Architecture (l') nouvelle, 3e série. Par R. Brandon & P. Pinteux.
 Barbier de Montault (Mgr. H.). Traité pratique de la construction des églises, selon les règles canoniques.
 Builder (The). Vols. 292-294.
 Chaffers (W.). The Ceramic Gallery, 2nd ed. Ed. by H. M. Cundall.
 Connaissieur (The). Vols. 17, 18, 19, 20.
 French (L. H.). The House Dignified.
 Green (E. T.). Towers and Spires.
 Marks (P. L.). The Principles of Architectural Design.
 Marsh (C. F.) & Dunn (W.) Reinforced Concrete.
 Thompson (W.). Housing-up-to date.

BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.

- Ame (l') solitaire. Poésies. Alb. Lozeau.
 Canada, My Land. W. M. MacKeracher.
 Champlain; a drama. J. M. Harper.
 Croynan Hall. R. P. Baker.
 Donaldbaine of Darien. J. MacD. Oxley.
 Empire (The) Builders. Robt. J. C. Stead.
 Essais sur la littérature canadienne. L'abbé Camille Roy.
 Great (The) Fight. Wm. H. Drummond.
 Jewelled (The) Ball. Flora B. Guest.
 Last (The) Robin. Ethel Wetherall.
 Ma Cadette; Conférences. Dr. J. F. Rioux.
 Making (The) of Personality. Bliss Carman.
 Mon premier né; mélanges. Dr. J. F. Rioux.
 Nancy McVeigh of the Monk Road. H. R. H. Mainer.
 North Overland, with Franklin. J. MacD. Oxley.
 Old (The) Loyalist. A. R. Davis.
 Poems. Allan Ross.
 Poems. Complete Edition. Chas. G. D. Roberts.
 Real (The) Cobalt. A. G. Gard.
 Restons chez nous. D. Potvin.
 Royal Society of Canada Proceedings. Third Ser. Vol. 1.
 Selected Poems. Wm. Wye Smith.
 Sentiments et souvenirs de Firmin Paris. L'Abbé Max. Hudon.
 Social (The) Scourge. Paul Emarcee.
 Sour Sonnets of a Sorehead. Jas. P. Haverson.
 Trails and Tales in Cobalt. W. H. P. Jarvis.
 Under (The) Groove. A. Stringer.
 Variétés canadiennes. Alf. Descaries.
 Vermoulures (les); roman. J. M. A. Mousseau.
 Wing (The) of the White Bird. Dr. A. D. Watson.
 Woman (The) in the Rain. A. Stringer.
 Yellow (The) Bag. Jas. E. Caldwell.

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

- Act of God. **R. Elliott.**
 Adventures (The) of Count O'Connor. **H. Stace.**
 Adventures (The) of Louis Blake. **Louis Becke.**
 Altar (The) Fire. **A. C. Benson.**
 Amazing Adventures of an Inventor. **A. G. Jones.**
 Amédée's Son. **Harry James Smith.**
 Ancestors. **Gertrude Atherton.**
 Anchorage (The). **W. H. Koebel.**
 Ancient (The) Law. **Ellen Glasgow.**
 Andromeda and other Poems. **Charles Kingsley.**
 Angel (The) of Forgiveness. **Rosa N. Carey.**
 Arethusa. **F. Marion Crawford.**
 Aristocrats (The). **Gertrude Atherton.**
 Arizona Nights. **S. E. White.**
 Ballads of the Blue Water and other Poems. **J. J. Roche.**
 Barbara Goes to Oxford. **B. Burke.**
 Barbary Sheep. **R. Hichens.**
 Beloved (The) Vagabond. **W. J. Locke.**
 Best (The) Man. **Harold MacGrath.**
 Beth Norvell. **R. Parrish.**
 Binding (The) of the Strong. **C. A. Mason.**
 Biographia Literaria & Essays. **S. T. Coleridge.**
 Black (The) Bag. **L. J. Vance.**
 Bloom (The) O' the Heather. **S. R. Crockett.**
 Blotting (The) Book. **E. F. Benson.**
 Blue (The) Lagoon. **H. de Vere Stacpoole.**
 Boats (The) of the 'Glen Carrig.' **W. H. Hodgson.**
 Bohemia in London. **A. Ransome.**
 Breaking (The) in of a Yachtman's Wife. **Mary H. Vorse.**
 Broken (The) Road. **A. E. W. Mason.**
 Brummell. **C. Hamilton.**
 Bud. **Neil Munro.**
 Burning (The) Cresset. **H. Pease.**
Burns, Robt. Poetical Works; with Life and Notes, by W. Wallace.
 By Desert Ways to Baghdad. **Louisa Jebb.**
 By Right of Purchase. **H. Windloss.**
 Call (The) of the Deep. **Frank Bullen.**
 Call (The) of the South. **Louis Becke.**
 Cambrioleur (un) amateur. **E. W. Hornung.** (Trad.)
 Camp and Trail. **S. E. White.**
 Caroline. **Clementina Black.**
 Case (A) for Compromise. **H. Stage.**
 Castle (The) of Dawn. **H. M. Kramer.**
 Chain (The) Invisible. **C. Ranger Gull.**
 Christmas At Poverty Castle. **Tom Gallon.**
 Circe's Garden. **C. Gouldsbury.**
 Clanbræ. **P. Peile.**
 Clive Forrester's Gold. **C. R. Kenyon.**
 Collected Verse. **Rudyard Kipling.**
 Come and Find Me. **Elizabeth Robins.**
 Commentary (A). **John Galsworthy.**
 Cottage (The) on the Fells. **H. de Vere Stacpoole.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Cousin Cinderella. **Sarah J. Duncan.**
 Crime (le) de Gramercy Park. **A. K. Green.** (Trad.)
 Crimson (The) Conquest. **C. B. Hudson.**
 Crowned (The) Skull. **F. Hume.**
 Curtain (A) of Cloud. **Major C. Sillery.**
 Days Off. **H. Van Dyke.**
 Deep Moat Grange. **S. R. Crockett.**
Dickens (Charles). Works. National Ed.
 Dingley, l'illustre écrivain. **J. J. Tharand.**
 Disraeli. Wit and Imagination Of.
 Disinherited of the Earth. **Mrs. Henry Graham.**
 Diva's (The) Ruby. **F. M. Crawford.**
 Dominy's Dollars. **B. Paul Neuman.**
 Dr. Ellen. **Juliet W. Tompkins.**
 Dowland Castle. **The Earl of Iddesleigh.**
 Dual (The) Heritage. **Mabel G. Faussett.**
 Duke (The) of Candia. **A. C. Swinburne.**
Dumas (Alex.) Works of. (Trans.)
 During Her Majesty's Pleasure. **M. E. Braddon.**
 Eddy (The). **R. Stephens.**
 Emerald and Ermine: A Tale of the Argoät. By the author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'
 Emotional Moments. **Sarah Grand.**
 Eve Norris. **Claire de Pratz.**
 Ezra the Mormon. **Winifred Graham.**
 Fair Margaret. **H. R. Haggard.**
 Fanuela. **By G. B. Burgin.**
 Father Alphonsus. **H. A. Hinkson.**
 Fennel and Rue. **W. D. Howells.**
 Fifth (The) Queen Crowned **F. M. Hueffer.**
 Firing (The) Line. **R. W. Chambers.**
 Flower of the Dusk. **Myrtle Reed.**
 Flower of the Orange and other Stories. **A. and E. Castle.**
 Fly (The) on the Wheel. **K. C. Thurston.**
 Forefront (The) of the Battle. **A. Loring.**
 Forty Singing Seamen and other Poems. **A. Noyes.**
 Friendship Village. **Zone Gale.**
 Fruit (The) of the Tree. **Edith Wharton.**
 Furnace (The). **R. Macaulay.**
 Further Experiences of an Irish R.M. **E. A. Somerville & M. Ross.**
 Future (The) Prime Minister. 'Anonymous.'
 Galahad's Garden. **G. B. Burgin.**
 Gardienne (la) de Lumière. **H. Van Dyke.** (Trad.)
 Genteel (The) A. B. **A. J. Dawson.**
 German (The) Band and the Morning Minstrels. **Robert Caldwell.**
 Ghost (The) Kings. **H. Rider Haggard.**
 Gossip Corner. **W. Raymond.**
 Graham of Claverhouse. **Ian McLaren.**
 Great (The) Amulet. **Maud Diver.**
 Great Short Stories by Famous Authors.
 Halfway House. **M. Hewlett.**
 Halo (The). **Bettina Von Hutten.**
 Heart (The) Line. **By Gelett Burgess.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Heart (The) of a Child. **Frank Danby.**
 Heart (The) of the Red Firs. **Ada W. Anderson.**
 Heavenly (The) Hand. **A. E. Hake & D. C. Murray.**
 Helena's Path. **A. Hope.**
Henley (W. E.) Works of—
 Her Convict. **By M. E. Braddon.**
 How Canada was Won. **F. S. Brereton.**
 Husbands (The) of Edith. **G. B. McCutcheon.**
 Hyacinth. **G. A. Birmingham.**
 Index (An) to Poetry and Recitations. Ed. by **E. Granger.**
 India's Saint and the Viceroy. **S. S. Thorburn.**
 Individualist (The). **P. Gibbs.**
 Ingelow (Jane). Poems Selected and Arranged by **A. Lang.**
 Insurgent (The). **W. Sherren.**
 Isle Raven. **O. Rhoscomyl.**
 Janet of the Dunes. **Harriet Comstock.**
 Jack Spurlock, Prodigal. **G. H. Lorimer.**
 John Bull's Other Island and Major Barbara. **Bernard Shaw.**
 Jones of the 64th. **Capt. F. S. Brereton.**
 Joseph Vance. **W. De Morgan.**
 Julian Reval. **Philip L. Oliphant.**
 Julian Winterson. **Chas. Gleig.**
 Kiss (The) of Helen. **C. Marriott.**
 Lady (The) of the Mount. **Fred S. Isham.**
 Laid up in Lavender. **S. J. Weyman.**
 Lamb (Charles). The Fancy and Humour of.
 Last (The) of Her Race. **J. B. Burton.**
 Last (The) Voyage of the Donna Isabel. **R. Parrish.**
 Leaven (The) of Love. **Clara L. Burnham.**
 Leaves From a Life. **Mrs. Frith.**
 Legions of the Dawn. **A. Reeth.**
 Lethbridge of the Moor. **M. Drake.**
 Lewis Rand. **Mary Johnston.**
 Lisheen. **Rev. P. A. Sheehan.**
 Listener (The) and other Stories. **A. Blackwood.**
 Little (A) Brother of the Rich. **J. M. Patterson.**
 Long (The) Arm of Mannister. **E. P. Oppenheim.**
 Lord (A) of Lands. **Ramsey Benson.**
 Lord of the World. **R. H. Benson.**
 Love (The) Story of Giraldus. **Alice Cunningham.**
 Love's Logic. **Anthony Hope.**
 Love's Shadow. **Ada Leverson.**
 Macaulay (Lord). Marginal Notes. Ed. by **Sir G. Trevelyan.**
 Maitland (F. W.) **A. L. Smith.** (Two Lectures).
 Man (The) from Broadneys. **G. B. McCutcheon.**
 Man and the Cassock. **Mrs. D. G. Ritchie.**
 Mark Alston. **J. A. C. Sykes.**
 Marriage (The) Lease. **F. F. Moore.**
 Mascotte (The) of Park Lane. **L. Cleeve.**
 Measure (The) of the Rule. **R. Barr.**
 Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer. **G. Bourne.**
 Metropolis (The). **U. Sinclair.**
 Millionaire (The) Girl and other Stories. "**Rita.**"

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Mirror (A) of Shalott. **R. H. Benson.**
 Miss Fallowfield's Fortune. **E. T. Fowler.**
 Modern (A) Antique. **Ricardo Nobili.**
 Money (The) Changers. **U. Sinclair.**
 Moon (The) of Bath. **Beth Ellis.**
 Mother (The) of the Man. **Eden Phillpotts.**
 Mr. Clutterbuck's Election. **H. Belloc.**
 Mr. Crewe's Career. **W. Churchill.**
 Mr. Strudge. **P. White.**
 Mrs. Jones' Bonnet. **G. Bendall.**
 My Son and I. **Mrs. M. H. Spielmann.**
 Muggins of the Modern Side. **E. F. Sellar.**
 Mrs. Vanneck. **E. A. Griffin.**
 My Lady Caprice. **Jeffery Farnot.**
 My Lady of Cleeve. **I. J. Hartley.**
 My Merry Rockhurst. **A. & E. Castle.**
 Myopes (The). **M. Pickthall.**
 Navine (Lady) and Her Songs. **George Henderson.**
 Nepenthes. **Florence Hayllar.**
 Newman (John Henry). Selections from the Prose and Poetry of. Ed. by **M. F. Egan.**
 New Worlds for Old. **H. G. Wells.**
 Nicolette. **Evelyn Sharp.**
 Nun (The). **René Bazin.** (Trans.)
 Nurse's (A) Bequest. **L. Hamilton.**
 Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs. **J. B. Peaslee.**
 Old (The) Peabody Pew. **Kate D. Wiggin.**
 Open Hatchways. **H. J. Coke.**
 Orphan (The). **C. E. Mulford.**
 Parerga. **P. A. Sheehan.**
 Pawn (A) in the Game. **W. H. Fitchett.**
 Pearl of Pearl Island. **I. Oxenham.**
 Pedlars Pack. **Oliver Onions.**
 Pigskin and Petticoat. **Helen Mathers.**
 Plains (The) of Alu. **Dorothy Summers**
 Pleasant (The) Land of France. **R. E. Prothero.**
 Plotters (The) of Peking. **Carlton Dawe.**
 Poems and Essays. **Mary, Queen of Scots.**
 Poems. **R. W. Gilder.**
 Poems. **Thos. B. Aldrich.**
 Poems and Translations. **F. R. Marvin.**
 Poets (The) on Christmas. **W. Knight.**
 Power (The) of the Keys. **Sydney C. Grier.**
 Primadonna (The). **F. M. Crawford.**
 Princess (The) Pourquoi. **Margaret Sherwood.**
 Prodigal (The) Nephew. **J. Bolt.**
 Alfred the Great. Proverbs (The) of. Ed. by Rev. **W. W. Skeat.**
 Queen's (The) Friend. **Hélène Vacaresco.**
 Quickened. **A. C. Ray.**
 Quicksands. **John A. Stewart.**
 Quotations for Pulpit Use. **Dorothy J. Trevaskis.**
 Raoul, Gentleman of Fortune. **H. C. Bailey.**
 Reaping (The). **Mary I. Taylor.**
 Red (The) City. **S. W. Mitchell.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Red (The) Neighbour. **W. J. Eccott.**
 Red (The) Year. **Louis Tracy.**
 Revolution. A Politico-Social Romance. **A. Little.**
 Richard Langhorne. **E. A. Bartlett.**
 Rivermen (The). **S. E. White.**
 Roman (le) d'un Roi de L'Or. **U. Sinclair.** (Trad.)
 Rose of Blenheim. **Morice Gerard.**
 Roses and Rue. **H. Wyndham.**
 Roy and Ray in Canada. **Mary W. Plummer.**
 Ruskin (John). Selections from the Writings of.
 Sacred (The) Skull. **G. Griffith.**
 Scarlet (The) Car. **R. H. Davis.**
 Scarlet (The) Cloak. **A. de Haven.**
 Scarlet Runner. **C. N. & A. M. Williamson.**
 Scott (Sir Walter). **George Wyndham.**
 Scoundrel (The). **E. Oldmeadow.**
 Secret (The) Agent. **Joseph Conrad.**
 Seething (The) Pot. **G. A. Birmingham.**
 Seraphica. **Justin McCarthy.**
 Settler (The). **H. Whitaker.**
 Settlers (The) of Karosso Creek. **Louis Becke.**
 Shakespeare. **Count L. N. Tolstoi.**
 Shakespeare. The Critics versus Shakespeare. **F. A. Smith.**
 Shakespeare Proverbs. **M. C. Clarke.**
 Shorty McCabe. **S. Ford.**
 Silver (The) Zone. **K. P. Emmett.**
 Sisters of the Silver Creek. **B. Marchant.**
 Sketches from Life in Town and Country. **E. Carpenter.**
 Soldier (A) of the Future. **W. J. Dawson.**
 Somehow Good. **W. De Morgan.**
 Songs. **Baroness Nairne.**
 Spanish (The) Prisoner. **Mrs. P. Champion de Crespigny.**
 Spectator (The). Digest Index. **Wm. Wheeler.**
 Speculator (The). **Olive C. Malvery.**
 Spirit (A) in Prison. **R. S. Hichens.**
 Square (The) Peg. **W. E. Norris.**
 Stars (The) Beyond. **R. Langbridge.**
 Stooping (The) Lady. **M. Hewlett.**
 Stories from the History of England. **J. W. Croker.**
 Stories of the Irish Peasantry. **W. Carleton.**
 Subaltern (A) of Horse. "The Intelligence Officer."
 Sword (The) Decides. **Majorie Bowen.**
 Sword (The) of Dundee. **Theo. Peck.**
 Taking (The) of Quebec and other Poems. **S. Samson.**
 Tales of the People. **A. Hope.**
 Tales of Troy and Greece. **A. Lang.**
 Tavistocks (The). **E. A. Griffin.**
 Terror (The) of the Macdorghotts. **C. E. Playne.**
 Testing (The) of Diana Mallory. **Mrs. Humphry Ward.**
 That Little—? **Eyre Hussey.**
 Thinking (The) Machine. **Jacques Futrelle.**
 Three Miss Graemes. **S. Macnaughtan.**
 Through the Magic Door. **A. C. Doyle.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Concluded.

- Together. **R. Herrick.**
 Told in the Hills. **Marah E. Ryan.**
 Toward the Dawn. **H. Sutcliffe.**
 Train (The) Carriers. **Ed. Nible.**
 Trance (The). **Rachel S. MacNamara.**
 Under the Southern Cross. **Elizabeth Robins.**
 Ungava Bob. **Dillon Wallace.**
 Vice-Versa. **F. Anstey.**
 Vida, or the Iron Lord of Kirktown. **S. R. Crockett.**
 Vignettes. **Oliver Goldsmith.**
 Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England. **J. C. Collins.**
 Vronina. **O. Rhoscomyl.**
 Walpole (Sir Spencer). Essays, Political and Biographical.
 Watchers (The) of the Plains. **R. Cullum.**
 Weight (The) of the Name. **Paul Bourget (Trans.)**
 Wheel (The) O' Fortune. **Louis Tracy.**
 White (The) Darkness. **L. Mott.**
 White (The) Rose Mystery. **G. Biss.**
 White (The) Wedding. **M. P. Shiel.**
 Wild (The) Geese. **Stanley J. Weyman.**
 Wind (The) in the Willows. **K. Grahame.**
 With Airship and Submarine. **H. Collingwood.**
 With the Wild Geese. **Emily Lawless.**
 With Wolseley to Kumasi. **Capt. F. S. Brereton.**
 Wolfville. **A. H. Lewis.**
 Wolfville Days. **A. H. Lewis.**
 Wolfville Nights. **A. H. Lewis.**
 Woman (A) from the Sea. **J. B. Burton.**
 Woman (The) in the Way. **W. Le Queux.**
 Wondrous (The) Wife. **C. Marriott.**
 Browne (Sir Thos.) Works. Ed. 1904.
 World's Best Literature. A Library of the Ancient and Modern.
 Worst (The) Man in the World. **F. Richardson.**
 Wrong (The) Envelope and other Stories. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Wroth. **A. and E. Castle.**

BELLES LETTRES, FRANÇAISES.

- Adversaire (l'); comédie. **Alfred Capus et E. Arène.**
 Age (l') du Toc. "**Gyp.**"
 Ames païennes, âmes chrétiennes. **L. F. F. Goyau.**
 Ami (l') des Jeunes. **Jules Pravieux.**
 Anthologie des poètes français jusqu'au 18e siècle.
 Arbre (l') de science. **Maurice Maindron.**
 Au Presbytère. **Jules Pravieux.**
 Autre temps. **Champol.**
 Blé (le) qui lève. **René Bazin.**
 Carquois (le). **Maurice Maindron.**
 Cœur-de-Roi. **Chas. Foley.**
 Coccinelle. **Thémer.**
 Comte (le) de Chamarande. **Ernest Daudet.**
 Confessions. **J. J. Rousseau.**
 Conte (un) bleu. **Henri Ardel.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES—Suite.

- Contes du Soleil et de la brume. **Anatole Le Braz.**
 Conte bleu. **J. de la Brète.**
 Dans la crise. **F. Dumont.**
 Désirs (les) de Jean Servien. **Anatole France.**
 Deux Enfants sous la Révolution (1797). **Paul de Sémant.**
 Dixième (la) muse. **Georges Ohnet.**
 Doudou. **Gyp.**
 Du pain. **Maurice Montégut.**
 Egarés (les). **Jean Nesmy.**
 Emigré (l'). **Paul Bourget.**
 France d'exil. **Henry Bary.**
 Geneviève de Paris. **Jean Bertheroy.**
 Héritage (l') des Beauvau-Tigny. **Le cte de Miramon-Fargues.**
 Hors des chemins battus. **Lieut.-Col. Féroz.**
 Incendie (l'). **Edouard Rod.**
 Invasion (l'). **Louis Bertrand.**
 Isolée (l'). **René Bazin.**
 Lettres d'amour. **Marquis de Castellane.**
 Lierre (le). **Alain Morsang.**
 Mari (le) de Simone. **Champol.**
 Mariage (le) d'Agnès. **Jules Claretie.**
 Mésalliance. **Adrienne Cambry.**
 Monsieur, Madame et l'Auto. **Michel Corday.**
 Monsieur Dupont, chasseur. **Henry Gistemaekers.**
 Mystère (le) de la Chambre jaune. **G. Leroux.**
 Mystérieux passé. **Mme Oct. Feuillet.**
 Notre fée. **C. Trouessart.**
 Oeuvres choisies. **Alfred Musset.**
 Oxford (The) Book of French Verse. **St. John Lucas.**
 Passagères (les); comédie. **Alf. Capus.**
 Peine (la) de vivre. **Jean Loredar.**
 Pilgrimage (A) to the Holy Land. **A. de Lamartine.** (Trans.)
 Prestige (le). **Cte R. d'Orfeuill.**
 Recherche (la) du bonheur. **Champol.**
 Réformateur (le); comédie. **Edouard Rod.**
 Revenants (les). **André Theuriet.**
 Rousseau (J. J.) Morceaux choisis.
 Route (la) rouge. **Georges Ohnet.**
 Roi (le) des milliards. **Henry Gréville.**
 Secret (le) du Mari. **M. Maryan.**
 Sous les brumes du temps; poésies. **Louis Tiercelin.**
 Théâtre. Tomes 2 & 3. **J. Lemaître.**
 Théâtre. Tomes 1, 2, 3. **Ambr. Janvier.**
 Théâtre pour les jeunes filles. **M. Bouchor.**
 Vanité. **Paul et Victor Marguerite.**
 Vénérable (le) Voyage en Orient de Lamartine. **Chs. Maréchal.**
 Vers l'autre. **Geo. Bonnamour.**
 Victime (la). **F. Vanderem.**
 Vie (la) à Paris, 1905-1906. **Jules Claretie.**
 Vies encluses. **Geo. Denoinville.**
 Vacances d'artiste. **Aug. Filon.**
 Vingt-cinq années de vie littéraire. **M. Barrès.**
 Voleur (le); comédie. **H. Bernstein.**
 Yeux (les) qui s'ouvrent. **Henry Bordeaux.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- Anderson.** Contes traduits du danois, par D. Soldi.
 Après le pardon. **Mathilde Sérao.** (Trad.)
 Beau Brocade. **Baroness Orczy.**
 Baron de Heidenstamm (Trad.). **W. Meyer-Forster.**
Carmen Sylva. Oeuvres choisies.
 Comédies 'de **Cervantès, Calderon, etc.** Publ. par M. Dieulafoy.
 Feast (The) at Solhang. Love's Comedy. **Henrick Ibsen.**
 Forewarners (The). **G. Cena.**
 I Will Repay. **Baroness Orczy.**
Ibsen (H.). Life (The) Works of. From the Russian of Merejkowski.
 Lays of Fionn. The Book of the. Vol. 7. (Irish Texts Society). **E. MacNeill.**
 Politician (The). (Trans.) **A. Fogazzaro.**
 Un petit monde d'autrefois (Trad.) **A. Fogazzaro.**
 Songs of Exile. Translated from the Hebrew by Nina Davis.
 Woman (The) (Trans.). **Antonio Fogazzaro.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American Bibliography. By C. Evans. Vol. 4.
 American Book-Prices Current, for 1907.
 Annual Library Index for 1904-1906.
Baldensperger (F.). Bibliographie critique de Goethe en France.
 Bibliography of Books and Articles on United States History, for 1906.
 Bibliophile (The) Society Publications: Private Correspondence of Charles Dickens
 and Maria Readnell.
 Bibliophile (The) Society Year-Book, 1908.
 Bibliothèque Nationale (France). Catalogue général de la. Tomes 32 and 33.
 Book-Prices Current (England). For 1907.
 British Museum. Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the (1900-1905).
Brown (J. D.). A Manuel of Practical Bibliography.
Deschamps (P.). Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron.
 English (The) Catalogue of Books, for 1907.
Evans (Chas.) American Bibliography. Vol. 4 (1765-1773).
 Goethe. Bibliographie critique de—en France.
Indiana State Library, Catalogue for 1906.
Jackson (M. Katherine). Literary History of Colonial Pennsylvania.
 Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian for 1907.
 Literary (The) Year Book for 1908.
New Jersey Public Library Commission, Annual Report, 1907.
New York State Library, Annual Report for 1904, 1905, 1906.
 Newspaper Press Directory, 1908.
Ottawa. Report of the Carnegie Library, 1907.
 Periodical Articles on Religion. An alphabetical Subject Index to (1890-99). Edited
 by E. C. Richardson.
Thieme (Hugo P.). Guide bibliographique de la littérature française.
 Thomason Tracts. Catalogue of the (1640-1661.)
United States. Bibliography of the History of the—Navy.
 Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon's General Office. Vol. 13 (1908.)
 Catalogue of the Library of United States Senate.
U. S. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for 1907.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Adam (Mme Juliette).** Mes sentiments et nos idées avant 1870.
 ————— Mes angoisses et nos luttes.
 ————— Mes premières armes littéraires et politiques.

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

- Aldis (Janet). *The Queen of Letter Writers: Mme de Sévigné.*
Anglo-African (The) *Who's Who.* Edited by W. H. Wills.
Argyll (The Duke of). *Passages from the Past.*
Asquith (H. H.). By J. P. Alderson.
Atlay (J. B.). *The Victorian Chancellors.* Vol. 2.
Barnardo (Dr.). *Memoirs of.* By Mrs. Barnardo and J. Marchant.
Bartz (Jean, baron de). *La vie et les conspirations de.*
Beulat (P.). *Histoire populaire de Jules Ferry.*
Beauregard (le marquis Costa de). *Mme. Lyse de Savoie.*
Bennett (W. S.). *The Life of J. R. S. Bennett.*
Bernhardt (Sarah). *Memoirs of—*
———o——— *Mémoires: ma double vie.*
Besant (Annie). *An Autobiography,* 3rd ed.
Bickersteth (Edward H.). *Life of—Bishop & Poet.* By F. ê. Aglienby.
Biovès (Achille). *Gordon Pacha.*
Biré (Edmond). *Ecrivains et soldats.*
Bismarck et son temps. Par P. Matter. *Tomes 2 & 3.*
Blake (William). By Arthur Symons.
Bocher (Charles). *Mémoires et souvenirs de famille.*
Boduan (Dr. Chas. F.) *Immune Sera.*
Bordeaux (Henry). *Vies intimes.*
Boston (Thomas). *A General Account of my Life.*
Boucher (Henri). *Souvenirs d'un Parisien pendant la seconde République.*
Bouille (le marquis de). *Souvenirs et Fragments.* Tome 2.
Boulger (D. C.). *Life of Sir Halliday Macartney.*
Bourgain (M.P.) *Gréard: un moraliste éducateur.*
Brooks (Shirley). *A Great "Punch" Editor; being his Life and Letters* by G. S. Layards.
Brougham (Henry) and his Early Friends. Collected by R. H. M. B. Atkinson & G. A. Jackson.
Brown (Dr. John). *Letters of.* Edited by his Son and D. W. Forrest.
Browning (Robert). *Life and Letters of.* New edition, 1908.
Bruce (Master Robert). By D. C. MacNicol.
Brummell (Beau George). *The Beaux of the Regency,* by Lewis Meville.
Brummel (Beau) and his Times. R. Boutet de Monvel.
Burnet (Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury). *A Life of.* By T. E. S. Clarke & H. C. Foxcraft.
Burns (Rt. Hon. John), *The Life Story of.* By A. P. Grubb.
Burrows (Montagu). *Autobiography of—*
Burt (Rt. Hon. Thomas). *The Life of; a Great Labour Leader.*
Bury (Lady Charlotte). *The Diary of a Lady-in-Waiting.*
Buzot (François), député de l'Eure à la Convention (1760-1794).
Campbell-Bannerman (Sir Henry). By T. P. O'Connor.
Catholic (The) *Who's Who,* for 1908.
Caumont la Force (M. de). *L'architrésorier Lebrun, gouverneur de la Hollande (1810-1813).*
Charmilly (Col. V. de). *Transactions in Spain.*
Charrière (Madame de) et ses amis. Par Ph. Godet.
Chateaubriand. *Le Cinquantenaire des funérailles de—*
Chatterton (Lady). *Home Sketches and Foreign Recollections.*
Chuquet (Arthur). *Souvenirs du Baron de Frénilly.*
Church (Rev. A. J.). *Memories of Men and Books.*
Churchill (Lady R.). *Reminiscences of.* By Mrs. Geo. C. West.
Clargue (Helen). *The Salon.*

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

- Coke (Thos. W., First Earl of Leicester). The Life of—By A. M. W. Stirling.
- Croy (Duc de). Journal inédit (1718-1784).
- Darwin, Newton, Leibnitz, etc. Biographical sketches of—
- Dasent (Arthur I.) J. T. Delane (Editor of the Times). His Life and Correspondence.
- Davidson (Thomas). Memorials of—
- Davitt (M.). Revolutionary Agitator and Labour Leader. By F. Sheehy-Skeffington. Defenders of our Empire. Vol. 1, No. 1.
- Delane (I. T.). His Life and Correspondence. By A. I. Desant.
- Delavigne (Casimir) intime. Par F. Delavigne.
- Déroulède (Paul). Nouvelles feuilles de route.
- Dolet (Etienne). Par A. Galtière.
- Du Barry (Madame), d'après Pidansat et Favrolle.
- Dumas (Alexander). My Memoirs. Translated by E. M. Waller. Vols. 3 and 4.
- Dyott's Diary (1781-1845). Edited by R. W. Jeffery.
- Dumoulin (Maurice). Figures du temps passé.
- Faucigny-Lucinge (R. de). Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France (1583-1610).
- Ferry (Jules). Histoire populaire de. Par Paul Brulat.
- Flavy (Guillaume de), capitaine de Compiègne, Par P. Champion.
- Frénilly (Baron de). Souvenirs. Par A. Chuquet.
- Funck-Brentano (Fr.). Mandrin, capitaine des Contrabandiers.
- Furgeot (Henri). Le marquis de Saint Huruge.
- Gailly de Taurines (Ch.) Aventuriers et femmes de qualité.
- Galtier (O.). Etienne Dolet.
- Gambetta. The Heart of. By Francis Laur (Trans.)
- Gerson (Jehan). Par l'abbé Lafontaine.
- Gladstone (Mr.). By D. C. Lathbury (Leaders of the Church.)
- Granville (Sir Richard). The Life of.
- Gréard (Octave). Par M. P. Bourgain.
- Grey (Sir George). Pioneer of Empire in Southern Lands. By Geo. C. Henderson.
- Grey (Barbarina, The Hon. Lady). A Family Chronicle.
- Hamel (Frank). Famous French Salons.
- Helvétius, sa vie et son œuvre. Par Alb. Keim.
- Henty (G. F.). The Story of an Active Life. By G. M. Fenn.
- Hérissay (Jacques). François Buzot, député de l'Eure (1760-94).
- Hole (S. R.) (Dean of Rochester). Letters of.
- Holland (Elizabeth, Lady). Journal of. Ed. by the Earl of Ilchester.
- Hood (Thos.). His Life and Times. By Walter Jerrold.
- Hugo (Victor). Homme politique. Par C. Pelletan.
- Hutton (Surgeon Major G. A.). Reminiscences in the Life of.
- Jedd (Sir Richard C.). Life & Letters of. By his Wife.
- Jerrold (W.). Thomas Hood: His Life & Times.
- Keim (Albert). Helvétius, sa vie et son œuvre.
- Knight (Wm.). Memorials of Thomas Davidson.
- Kenealy (E. V.). Memoirs of. By Arabella Kenealy.
- Kynnersley (E. M. Sneyde.). Some Passages in the Life of one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools.
- Lacretelle (Général). Souvenirs, publiés par J. de la Faye.
- Lage de Volude (la marquise de), 1764-1842. Par la Ctsse H. de R. Foussemagne.
- Lake (Viscount). Life and Military Services of. By Col. H. Pearse.
- Lamballe (The Princesse de). By B. C. Hardy.
- Laurence (P. M.). On Circuit in Kafirland.
- Leclaire (Gén.). Mémoires et Correspondance (1793).
- Legrand (Pierre). Par P. Arnous.

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

- Lennox (Lord W. P.). Drafts on my Memory.
- Lepelletier (Edmond). Paul Verlaine; sa vie, son œuvre.
- Lescure (M. de). Le comte Joseph de Maistre, et sa famille.
- Linacre (Thomas). By William Osler. (Linacre Lecturer, 1908).
- Longueville (Duchesse de). By H. N. Williams.
- Macartney (George, Earl of). An Account of the Life of, from his letters. By Helen H. Robbins.
- Macartney (Sir Halliday). Life of. By D. C. Boulger.
- Macaulay (Lord). Life and Letters of. By Sir G. O. Trevelyan.
- Melville (Lewis). The Beau of the Regency.
- Méritens (Hortense Allart de). Lettres inédites à Sainte-Beuve.
- Magne (Em.). Scarron et son milieu.
- Maigron (Louis). Fontenelle; l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence.
- Maintenon (Mme. de). Vie et caractère de. Par E. Pilastre.
- Maistre (Le Comte Joseph de) et sa famille. Par M. de Lescure.
- Maricourt (Baron de). Madame de Souza et sa famille.
- Matter (Paul). Bismarck et son temps. Tomes 2 & 3.
- Maude (Col. E.). The Autobiography of a Veteran of the Indian Mutiny.
- Meunier (D.). La Comtesse de Mirabeau. (1752-1800).
- Mirabeau (la Ctesse de). (1752-1800). Par D. Meunier.
- Mézières (A.). Silhouettes de Soldats.
- Monvel (R. Boutet de). Beau Brummeli and his Times.
- Murray (D. C.). Recollections.
- Natal. The Who's Who, for 1908.
- Nevill (Lady Dorothy). Leaves from the Note-Books of.
- Newborough (Lady). 'Maria Stella.' The Mystery of.
- Norman (Sir Henry W.) Memoirs of.
- Northbrook (Thomas George, Earl of). A Memoir of. By Bernard Mallet.
- Pell (Albert). Reminiscences of. Edited by Thos. MacKay.
- Pelletan (Camille). Victor Hugo, homme politique.
- Petrarch. His Life-Work and Times. By H. C. Holliway-Calthrop.
- Pétrarque. Sa vie et son œuvre. Par G. Finzi. (Trad.)
- Pilastre (E.). Madame de Maintenon, d'après les œuvres de Saint-Simon.
- Polastron. (Louise d'Esparbès, Comtesse de). Par le Vicomte de Reiset.
- Potter of Tadcaster. A Short Memoir of the. By G. Meinertzhagen.
- Qui êtes-vous? Annuaire des contemporains, pour 1908.
- Raleigh (Great). By Hugh de Selincourt.
- Rannie (D. W.). Wordsworth and his Circle.
- Reiset (Comte de). Louise d'Esparbès, Comtesse de Polastron.
- Renan (Ernest). Cahiers de Jeunesse.
- Sand (George) and Her Lovers. By Francis Gribble.
- Saunderson (Colonel). A Memoir. By R. Lucas.
- Sedaine (M.). Ses protecteurs et ses amis. Par E. Guieysse-Frère.
- Sénacour. Sa vie, son œuvre. Par J. Mertaut.
- Sévigné (Marquise de), the Queen of Letter Writers. By J. Aldis.
- Sewell (Elizabeth M.). The Autobiography of. Ed. by Eleanor L. Sewell.
- Shakespeare (William). Life of. By S. Lee. (New ed., 1908)
- Shand (A. I.). Soldiers of Fortune in Camp and Court.
- Shelley (P. B.). Letters to Elizabeth Hitchener.
- Smart (Sir George). Leaves from the Journal of. By H. B. Cox & C. L. E. Cox.
- Society Recollections in Paris and Vienna (1879-1904). By an English Officer.
- Souza (Mme de) et sa famille. Par le baron de Marécourt.
- Spencer (Herbert). The Life and Letters of. By D. Duncan.

BIOGRAPHY—Concluded.

- Staël (Madame de) & Benjamin Constant.** Unpublished Letters Ed by Baroness E. de Noide (Trans.)
- Stendhal.** (Correspondance de) (1800-1842). Publ. par A. D. Paupe et P. A. Chéramy.
- Street (G. S.).** The Ghosts of Piccadilly.
- Taine (H.).** Sa vie et sa Correspondance. Tome 4.
 ——— Life and Letters (Trans.). Vols. 2-3.
- Terrade (Em.).** Etudes d'âmes.
 ——— Reflets du passé.
- Terry (Ellen).** The Story of my Life.
- Thackwell (Lt. Gen. Sir Joseph).** The Military Memoirs of. By Col. H. C. Wyly.
- Ursins (Princesse des).** The Story of, in Spain. By C. Hill.
- Valfons (Marquis de).** Souvenirs du (1710-1786).
- Verlaine (Paul).** Sa vie, son œuvre. Par Edm. Lepelletier.
- Veuillot (Louis).** Par Jules Renault.
- Villedieu (Madame de).** Hortense des Jardins (1631-1692). Par Em. Magne.
- Villeneuve (Dr. A. Symon de).** Mes années militaires (1856-1867).
- Vivien (Command't).** Souvenirs de ma vie militaire.
- Wantage (Lord).** A Memoir. By his Wife.
- Watson (A.).** The Life of Rt. Hon. Thomas Burt.
- Watson (Rev. John)** "Ian McLaren." Life of the. By W. R. Nicoll.
- West (Sir Algernon).** One City and Many men.
- West (Sir Edward).** Bombay in the Days of George IV. Ed. by F. D. Drewitt.
- Whitaker's** Peerage, Baronetage, etc., 1908.
- Whitehouse (H. R.).** Une princesse révolutionnaire: C. F. Belgiojoso.
- Who's Who for 1908** (Eng).
- Wiggins (Capt. Joseph).** Life and Voyages of. By H. Johnson.
- Wilde (Oscar).** By L. C. Ingleby.
- Williams (H. Noel).** A Princess of Intrigue: Duchess de Longueville.
- Wolff (Sir Henry D.).** Rambling Recollections.
- Wordsworth (W.)** and his Circle. By D. W. Rannie.
- Wotton (Sir Henry).** Life and Letters of. By P. Smith.
- Zola (Emile).** Correspondance et lettres de jeunesse.

BOTANY AND FORESTRY.

- Botanical Gazette. Vol. 43.
- Brown (S.).** Alpine Flora of the Canadian Rocky Mountains.
- Coupin (Henri).** Les récréations botaniques.
- Curtis's Botanical Magazine. 4th Series. Vols. 1, 2, 3.
- Index Kewensis. Supplement 3. (1901-5).
- Indiana State Board of Forestry. Annual Report for 1907.
- Mathey (Alph.).** Traité d'exploitation commerciale des bois. Tome 1.
- Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin of the. Vol. 34.
- United States National Herbarium. Vol. II.

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces, for 1907.
- Bompas (Rev. Wm. C.):** An Apostle of the North. Memoirs of.
 Canada (1e) ecclésiastique pour 1908.
- Christian Conference General held at Montreal, 1888. Report of the.
- Foley (Rt. Rev. A.).** The Early English Colonies. Trans. by S. Phillips.

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN—Concluded.

- House (The) of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada. Ed. by V. R. Rowley.
Hughes (Thos.). History of the Society of Jesus in North Amer. Vol. 1.
Jacques (G. E.). Chronicles of the St. James Street Methodist Church.
Laval (le Vén. François de Montmorency). Souvenir des Fêtes du 2e Centenaire à Québec, 1908.
McMurrich (W. B.). Historical Sketch of Hymnal Committee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.
Pampalon (le R. P. Alfred). Notice biographique, par son frère.
 Presbyterian Church in Canada. Proceedings of the. Montreal, 1907.
Preston (Ann). Life Story of. By Helen E. Bingham.
Tucker (Rev. L. N.). Church Expansion in Western Canada.
Udpike (Wilkins). History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett (R.I.). Sec. ed., by Rev. Dan Goodwin.

CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN.

- Bréal (Michel)**. Pour mieux connaître Homère.
Doriac (A.). Discours modèles.
Horace. Daily Thoughts from. By F. H. Watkins.
Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. By John Masson.

EDUCATION.

- Annuaire de l'instruction publique, 1908.
Arminjon (Pierre). L'enseignement dans les universités musulmanes d'Egypte.
Babbitt (I.). Literature and the American College.
Burns (Rev. J. A.). The Catholic School System in the United States.
 Cambridge University Calendar for 1908-9.
 'Carnegie' (The) Institute at Pittsburg. Memorial of the Celebration of the.
Clews (Elsie W.). Educational legislation and administration of the Colonial Governments.
 Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere. Ed. by M. E. Sadler.
Corbin (John). Which College for the Boy?
D'Arsac (J.). Les Frères des Ecoles chrétiennes pendant la guerre de 1870-71.
 'Dublin' University Calendar, for 1907-08.
Dutton (Samuel T.) and Snedden (D.). Administration of public instruction in the United States.
Gardner (P.). Oxford at the Cross Roads.
Guilbeau (Edg.). Histoire de l'institution nationale des jeunes aveugles.
Hodgins (J. G.). Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vol. XXII.
 Industrial Education Commission (Mass.). Annual Report, 1908.
Jagar (Dr. Oskar). The Teaching of History. (Trans.).
 Johns Hopkins (The) University Circular, for 1907.
Lanessan (J. L. de). L'éducation de la femme moderne.
Lavisse (Ernest). Discours à des Enfants.
 McGill University. Examination Papers for 1907-8.
 'Manitoba.' Examination Papers of the University of, for 1905
 'Melbourne' University. Calendar for 1908.
 Modern Classical Philosophers. Selections from. Ed. by B. Rand.
 'New York' (State). Annual Report of Education Dept. for 1906 & 1907.
 'Oxford' University. Calendar for 1908.
Paulsen (F.). German Education.
Peaslee (John B.). Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School.

EDUCATION—Concluded.

- Public (The) School Year Book for 1908 (Eng.).
 Queen's College and University (Kingston). Calendar for 1908-9.
 ----- Examination Papers, 1906.
Raymond (Mme. Aline). Le Savoir-vivre, les usages et le monde.
Roy (Joseph-Edm.). Souvenirs d'une classe au Séminaire de Québec (1867-1877).
 Tome 1.
Sadler (M. E.). Moral Instruction and Training in Schools.
 'St. Hyacinthe' (P.Q.). Annuaire du Séminaire de St. Hyacinthe pour 1907-8.
 Schoolmasters' Year Book & Directory for 1908.
 'Sherbrooke' (P.Q.). Annuaire du Séminaire de St. Charles Borromée, pour 1907-8.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS, TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES, &C.

- Albany (The) Review. Vol. 1.
 African (The) Monthly. Vols. 1-2.
 Almanach de Gotha pour 1908.
 Almanach National (France) pour 1908.
 Almanach (l') du Peuple (Montréal) pour 1908.
 Annuaire pontifical catholique pour 1908.
 Association française pour l'avancement des Sciences. Compte-rendu de la session de 1907 (Reims).
 British Academy. Proceedings of the. Vols. 2 & 3.
 British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1907.
 Bulletin de la Société nationale d'acclimation de France, 1906.
 Catholic (The) Encyclopedia. Vols. 2 and 3.
 Emigrant (The) Soldiers Gazette & Cape Horn Chronicle (1857).
Damé (F.). Tout ce qu'il faut savoir.
 Hakluyt (The) Society. Second Series, Vol. 17.
 Hibbert (The) Journal. Vols. 1-5.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux, 1907.
 International (The New) Year Book, for 1907.
 Jewish (The) Historical Society of England. Transactions of. Vol. 5.
Matson (H.) References for Literary Workers.
 Nebraska University Studies, for 1906.
 Notes and Queries, 10th Ser. Vols. 8 and 9.
 Philosophical Magazine. Sixth Series. Vol. 14-15.
 Royal Historical Society Transactions. Third Series. Vol. 1, 1907.
 Royal Society of Canada. General Index to (1882-1906).
 ----- Transactions of the, for 1907.
 Royal Soc. of London. Philosophical Transactions of. Vols. 198 & 206.
 South African Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of 1905-6.
 Technical Literature. A Monthly Review, for 1908.
 Times (The) Annual Index for 1907.
 Toronto University Studies: Psychological. Ser. Vol. 2, No. 4.
 ----- Calendar for 1908-9.
 'United States.' Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1906
 Université Laval (Québec). Annuaire de l', pour 1908-9.
 ----- (Montréal). Annuaire de l', pour 1908-09.
 University of London. Calendar for 1907-8.
 University of Pennsylvania. The Geo. Leib Harrison Foundation, 1896-1906.
 ----- Catalogue of the, 1907-8.
 University of Sydney. Calendar for 1907.

ELECTRICITY.

- Brunswick (E. J.).** Construction des induits à courant continu.
Child (C. F.). The How and Why of Electricity.
Collins (A. F.). Manual of Wireless Telegraphy.
 Electrical (The) World. Vols. 48, 49, 50.
Erskine-Murray (J.). A Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy.
Leblond (H.). Electricité élémentaire et pratique. Tome 3.
Monnier (D.). L'électricité industrielle. 2e édit.
Newenlowski (Paul). Précis d'électricité.
 Sell's Directory of Telegraphic Addresses, for 1908.
 Télégraphie sans fil. Manuel de.
Thom (C.) & Jones (W. H.) Telegraphic Connections.
Verschoye (W. D.). Electricity. What is it?

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GENIE CIVIL.)

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of. Vol. 38.
Barbet (L. A.). Les grandes eaux de Versailles.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions of. Vol. 21.
 Civil Engineers. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institute of. Vol. 169-171.
 Connecticut at the Columbian Exhibition. (Chicago, 1893).
Corthell (E. L.). Allowable pressures on deep foundations.
 Engineering. Vols. 84-85.
 Engineer's Field Manual.
 Engineering-Contracting, a Weekly Journal, for 1907.
 Engineering Magazine. Vol. 33. (1907).
Folwell (A. P.). Water Supply Engineering.
Fowell (A. P.). Sewerage.
 Génie (le) civil. Tomes 51-52.
 Georgian Bay Canal, Interim Report on the.
Haeder (Herm.). Les Moteurs à gaz. Trad. par M. Varinois.
Hanocq (Ch.). Les turbines à vapeur.
 Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the. Vol. 73-75.
Kempe. Engineer's Year Book for 1908.
Kiemer (J.). Shaft Sinking in difficult Cases. (Trans.)
Judson (W. P.). Road Preservation and Dust Prevention.
Lavis (F.). Railroad Location, Surveys and Estimates.
 Manchester Ship Canal. History of the. By Sir B. Leech.
Merriman (M.) & Jacoby (H. S.) A Hand Book of Roofs and Bridges.
 'Montreal' Harbour Reports, 1906.
 New York (State). Annual Report of State Engineer for 1906.
Tompkins (Commander A. E.). Marine Engineering.
Waddell (J. A. L.). De Pontibus. A Pocket Book for Bridge Engineers.
Wilson (H. M.). Irrigation Engineering.

ESSAYS.

- Acton (Lord).** Historical Essays & other Studies. Edited by J. N. Figgs.
 ——— The History of Freedom and other Essays. Ed. by J. N. Figgs.
Addison (J.). Essays on. By Macaulay & Thackeray, with Twelve Essays by Addison.
Balfour (Rt. Hon. J. A.). Decadence. ('Sedgwick Lectures').
Elton (O.). Modern Studies.
Froude (Jas. A.). By Rev. A. Cooper (A Lecture).
Grove (Lady). The Social Fetich.
Harrison (Frederic). Realities and Ideals.
Herridge (Rev. W. T.). The Coign of Vantage.

ESSAYS—Concluded.

- Hind (C. L.) The Diary of a Looker-on.
 Hirsch (S. A.) A Book of Essays.
 Laurence (P. M.). Collectanea . Addresses and Reviews.
 Lecky (W. E. H.). Historical and Political Essays.
 Lynd (R.). Irish and English. Portraits and Impressions.
 Masson (D.). Memories of London. Essays.
 Morley (John). Miscellaneous Essays, 4th Ser.
 Original Essays and Translations.
 Osler (Wm.). An Alabama Student and other Essays.
 Repplier (Agnes). . . A Happy Half-Century and other Essays.
 Russell (G. W. E.). A Pocketful of Sixpences.
 Sedgwick (H. D.). The New American Type and other Essays.

FINE ARTS.

- Bayard (Em.). Les arts et leur technique.
 Bénédict (Léonce). L'Art au XIXe siècle.
 Glotto. Par C. Bajet. (Maîtres de l'Art).
 Gonse (Louis). Les chefs-d'oeuvre des musées de France.
 Moore (N. H.). The Collectors' Manual.
 Renaissance (la) française; l'art national français.
 Revue de l'art chrétien pour 1906.
 Whistler (Jas. McN.) et son œuvre. Par Théod. Duret.
 Year's (The) Art, 1908.

GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

- Annuaire de la noblesse de France, pour 1908.
 Burke's Peerage, etc., 1908.
 Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, etc., 1908.
 Dod's Peerage, etc., 1908.
 Drewitt (F. D.). Bombay in the Days of George IV. Memoirs by Sir Edward West.
 Eve (G. W.). Decorative Heraldry. A practical handbook for its artistic treatment.
 Fothergill & Newman. Some Special Studies in Genealogy.
 Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1908.
 Pedigree (The) Register. Vol. 1.
 Royal Descents. How to trace them. By the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher and J. B. Johnson.
 Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 5 (1908).

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Alexander (Boyd). From the Niger to the Nile.
 Amundsen (Roald). The North West Passage.
 Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage en France. Tomes 46-50.
 Bac (Fréd). Vieille Allemagne. 2e série.
 Baring-Gould (S.) A Book of the Cevennes.
 Barzini (Luigi). Peking to Paris.
 Baye (Baron de). Visions de Russie.
 Blanchard (R.) La Flandre; étude géographique.
 Boland (Henri). Nouveaux Zigzags en France.
 British Malaya. Twentieth Century Impressions of—Edited by A. Wright & H. A. Cartwright.
 Bruce (Major C. D.) In the Footsteps of Marco Polo.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—Continued.

- Bulletin of the American Geographical Society of New York. Vol. 39.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie. Tomes 1 & 3, 1907.
 Byram (Léo). Petit Jap deviendra grand.
 Cave (H. W.) The Book of Ceylon.
 Charcot (J. B.) Les "Français" au Pôle Sud.
 Congrès international pour l'étude des régions polaires (1906). Comptes-rendus.
 Corner (Caroline). Ceylon, The Paradise of Dreams.
 Cornish (The) Riviera.
 Cosgrave (E. MacD.) & Strangways (L. R.). Dictionary of Dublin.
 Cunningham (Lt.-Col. D. D.). Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal.
 Davis (R. H.). The Congo and Coasts of Africa.
 Denon (A.). Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt during the Campaign of General Bonaparte.
 Devon, the Shire of the Seakings.
 Dieulafoy (Mme Jane). Castille et Andalousie.
 Doughty (Chas. M.) Wanderings in Arabia.
 Durland (K.) The Red Reign in Russia.
 Egypt. Letters from an Egyptian to an English Politician upon the Affairs of.
 Ellis (H.) The Soul of Spain.
 Elwin (E. F.) Indian Jottings.
 Félice (Raoul de). La Basse Normandie.
 Forbes-Lindsay (C. H.) The Philippines under Spanish and American Rules.
 France. Voyages en France par A. Dumazet. Tomes 46-50.
 Fraser (David). The Marches of Hindustan.
 Galliéni (Gén.) Neuf ans à Madagascar.
 Gayet (Albert). Coins d'Egypte ignorés.
 Geographic Congress. Report of the Eighth International (1904).
 Gordon (W. J.). Round About the North Pole.
 Greely (A. W.). Handbook of Polar Discoveries.
 Hamy (Dr. F. T.). La description des pays de Gilles le Bouvie, dit Berry (Recueil de Voyages et de Document. Tome 23.
 Hearn (Lafcadio). Kokoro. (Trad.)
 Herbette (Maurice). Une Ambassade persane sous Louis XIV.
 India. The Great Trigonometrical Survey of. Vol. 18.
 ———. Imperial Gazetteer of. Vols 5-14. New edition.
 Ireland (Southern). Its Lakes and Landscapes.
 Johnston (Sir Harry). George Grenfell and the Congo.
 Johnston (R. F.) From Pekin to Mandalay.
 Journal des Voyages, pour 1907.
 Ladd (G. T.) In Korea with Marquis Ito.
 Landor (A. H. S.). Across Widest Africa.
 La Rochecantin (Ctesse de la M. de). Croisières en Adriatique et Méditerranée.
 Lathrop (Elise). Sunny Days in Italy.
 Lesdain (Count de). From Pekin to Sikkim.
 Lonergan (W. F.). Forty Years of Paris.
 Lorey (E. de) & Sladen (D.) Queer Things About Persia.
 Loughman (Hon. R. A.). New Zealand at Home.
 McKenzîe (F. A.). The Unveiled East.
 Madelin (Louis). Croquis lorrains.
 Maindron (M.). Dans Inde du Sud.
 Martinenche (E.). Propos d'Espagne.
 Mill (H. R.) The International Geography.
 Millard (Thos. F.). The New Far East.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—Concluded.

- Moore (Fred.)** The passing of Morocco.
Moryson (Fynes). An Itinerary. Vols. 3 and 4 (1908).
Mundy (Peter). The Travels of—in Europe and Asia.
Murray's Handbook of Japan, 1907.
 'Murray's' Handbook of Rome and the Campagna, 1908.
Patterson (Lt.-Col. J. H.) The Man Eaters of Tsavo and other East African Adventures.
Peary (R. E.) Nearest the Pole.
Petermann's Geographical Journal, 1907.
Reich (Emil.) A New Student's Atlas of English History.
 ———. Atlas Antiquus.
Revue de Géographie annuelle. Par Ch. Vélain. Tome 1.
Richard (L.) Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire. (Chans.)
Rogers (J. D.) Australasia. (Hist. Geog. of Br. Col. Vol. 6).
Russell (W. H.) A Diary in the East.
Searcy (A.) In Australian Tropics.
Société royale de Géographie d'Anvers. Bulletin de la—pour 1906.
Sorel (Alb.) Pages normandes.
Stevens' Motor Routes. France.
Story (B.) To-morrow in the East.
Sykes (Major). A Travers la Perse orientale.
Tour (le) du Monde pour 1907.
Trevor (Roy). En Route.
Tyndale (Walter). Below the Cataracts.
Vautier (Ad.) Voyage en France de Séb. Locatelli. (1664-65).
Waddington (Mary King). Château Life in France.
Weale (B. L. Putnam). The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia.
Williams (Eliz. Otis). Sojourning, Shopping and Studying in Paris.
Wollaston (A. F. R.) From Ruwenzori to the Congo.
Workman (Fanny B. and W. H.) Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustogh.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Canada. Geological Survey of. Annual Report for 1904.
Cirkel (Fritz). Graphite; its properties, occurrence, refining and uses.
 Connecticut Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletins 1-5.
Dégoutin (N.). Etudes pratiques des minéraux aurifères.
DaLaunay (L.). L'histoire de la terre.
 ———. L'or dans le monde.
Dépéret (Charles). Les transformations du monde animal.
Escard (Jean). Le Carbone et son industrie.
Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios 141 to 151.
Geological Society of London. Journal of the. Vol. 63 (1907).
Haug (Em.). Traité de Géologie. Tome 1.
Heilprin (Angelo). The Eruption of Pelée.
New Jersey. Annual Report of State Geologist, 1907.
New Zealand. Geological Survey Bulletins. Nos. 4 and 5. (N.S.).
Nystrom (E.). Peat and Lignite. Their Manufacture and use in Europe.
Obalski (J.). Opérations minières dans la Province de Québec, pour 1907.
 Ohio. The Limestone Resources of. By E. Orton and S. V. Peppel.
 ———. A Bibliography of Ohio Geology. By Mary W. Proser.
 Ontario. Report of the Bureau of Mines for 1907.
Reclus (Elisée). L'homme et la terre. Tomes 4 et 5.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY—Concluded.

- Spencer (J. W. W.)** The Falls of Niagara.
Stokes (R. I. G.) Mines and Minerals of the British Empire.
 Transval Geological Survey. Report for 1906.
United States. Geological Atlas of the. Nos. 151-159.
 ————— National Museum. Bulletins No. 53, 57, 59.
 ————— National Museum. Annual Report, for 1907.
 ————— Geological Survey. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1906.

HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Adams (John).** The Writings of. Ed. by H. A. Cushing. Vol. 3.
Alison or Allison Family. History of the. By L. Allison Morrison.
 American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the. New Ser. Vols. 16, 17, 18.
 American Catholic Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia. Records of the. Vol. 17.
 American Ethnology. Bureau of. 26th Report, 1908.
 American Folk Lore. Journal of the. Vol. 20 (1907).
 American Historical Association. Report for 1906. Vol. 2.
 American (The) Historical Review. Vol. XII.
 American (The) Nation. A History. Vols. 26 and 27.
 ————— Analytic Index. By D. M. Matheson.
André (Major John). The Life and Career of. New Ed. Ed. by W. Abbott.
 Ashburnham (Mass.) History of. By E. S. Stearns.
 Athénée louisianais. Comptes-rendus de, pour 1903-06.
Avery (E. M.). History of the United States and its People. Vol. 4.
 Baltimore (Md.). City Directory for 1908.
Bancroft (George). Life and Letters of—
Robin (Isaac). Letters of (1718-1730).
 'Boston' City. Directory for 1908.
 Bostonian (The) Society Publications. Vol. 3.
Buchanan (James). Works of. Vols. 1-4. Edited by John B. Moore.
 Buffalo Historical Society Publications. Vols. 8, 9, 10, 11.
 Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Bulletin No. 35. Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt
 River Valleys, in Arizona and New Mexico.
Burrage (H. S.). Gettysburg and Lincoln.
Burroughs (John). Camping and Tramping with Roosevelt.
Butterfield (Gen. Dan.) A Biographical Memorial of—
Chamberlain (M.). Documentary History of Chelsea, Mass.
Champlain (de). Voyages of 1604-18). Ed. by W. L. Grant. Orig. Nar. of Early Am.
 Hist.
Channing (Edw.). A History of the United States. Vols. 1 and 2.
Clarke (S. A.). Pioneer Days of Oregon History.
Colden (Cadwallader). By Alice M. Keys.
Cole (G. W.). Bermuda in Periodical Literature.
 Connecticut. In Memory of the Men of—who suffered in Southern Military Prisons,
 1861-1865.
 ————— Legislative History and Souvenir, for 1907-08.
Curtis (Natalie). The Indians' Book.
 'Connecticut' Historical Society. Vol. 11 (1906).
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the.
 Vols. 1-23.
 ————— Connecticut Chapter Sketches.
Davis (Jefferson). By Wm. S. Wood (Amer. Crisis Biog.)
Draper (Wm. F.) Recollections of a Varied Career.

HISTORY, AMERICAN—Continued.

- Durrett (R. T.)** Earliest Visits of Foreigners to North America. (Filson Club Pub. No. 23).
- Early English and French Voyages**, from Hakluyt. Ed. by H. S. Burrage.
- Eastman Family**. Genealogy of the. Compiled by Guy S. Rix.
- Eaton (John)**. Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen.
- Edison (Thos. A.)**. Sixty Years of an Inventor's Life. By A. A. Jones.
- Elliot (G. F. Scott)**. Chile; its history and development.
- Emerson (R. W.)**, sa vie et son œuvre. Par M. Dugard.
- Fessenden (Wm. Pitt.)**. Life and Public Services of. By his son.
- Finmore (Millard)**. Letters and Papers.
- Fortier (A.) & Fecklen (J. R.)**. Central America and Mexico. (Hist. of North Am. Vol. 9).
- Franklin (Benj.)**. 200th Anniversary of. By the Am. Phil. Soc., Philadelphia, 1906.
 ———— Life and Writings of. Ed. by A. H. Smith. Vol. 10.
- Galpin (Henry J.)**. Annals of Oxford, N.Y.
- Geer (C. M.)**. The Louisiana Purchase and the Western Movement. (Hist. of North Am. Vol. 8).
- Griffin (M. J.)**. Catholics in the American Revolution. Vol. 1.
- Hamilton (P. J.)**. The Reconstruction Period. (Hist. of North Am. vol. 16).
- Hart (Alb. B.)**. National Ideals historically traced. (Amer. Nat.)
- Harvard (John)** and his Times. By Henry C. Shelley.
- Heinrich (Pierre)**. La Louisiane sous la Compagnie des Indes.
- Herkimer (The)** and Schuylers; an historical sketch.
- Herringshaw (Thos. Wm.)**. Encyclopedia of American Biography.
 ———— American Statesman and Official Year Book.
- Hertz (Gerald B.)**. The Old Colonial System.
- Higginson (Stephen)**. Life and Times of. (1783-89). By Thos. W. Higginson.
- Hines (Rev. H. K.)**. An Illustrated History of the State of Washington.
- History of North America**. Edited by Guy Carlton Lee. Vols. 9, 15, 16, 20.
- Holland Society of New York**. Year Book of the—for 1904.
- Howe (M. A. de Wolfe)**. Life and Letters of George Bancroft.
- Illinois**. Collections of the — State Historical Library. Vol. 2.
 ———— Invitation sérieuse aux habitants des. Par un habitant des Kaskaskias (1772). Reprint by C. W. Alvord.
 ———— The English settlement in the. Edited by E. E. Sparks.
- Incas**. History of the. By Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa. Trans. and ed. by Sir C. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 22).
- Indian Affairs (U.S.)**. Annual Report of the Dept. of the Interior (1906).
- Jeffery (Reginald W.)**. History of the Thirteen Colonies of North America (1497-1763).
- Johnston (Arthur)**. Myths and Facts of the American Revolution.
- Jones (Frs. A.)**. Thomas Alva Edison.
- Jones (John Paul)**. Commemoration of, at Annapolis (1906).
- Kansas State Historical Society**. Transactions for 1905-6.
- Kent**. Genealogies of the different families of—in the U.S. By L. O. Briggs.
- Latané (John H.)**. America as a World Power. (The Amer. Nat. Vol. 25).
- Lee (Robert E.)**, the Southerner. By Thos. N. Page.
- McHenry (James)**. Life and Correspondence of. By B. C. Stiner.
- McKinley (A. E.)**. Island Possessions of the U.S. (Hist. of North Am. Vol. 20).
- McLoughlin (Dr. John)**. The Father of Oregon. By Fred. V. Holman.
- Madison (James)**. The Writings of. Ed. by G. Hunt. Vol. 7.
- Magazine (The)** of History. Vol. 6.
- Maine Historical Society Collections**. Sec. Ser. Vols. 9 and 10 and Third Ser. Vols. 1 and 2.

HISTORY, AMERICAN—Continued.

- Maine. Documentary History. Second Ser. Vols. 11 and 12.
Marks (Mary A. M.) England and America, (1763 to 1783).
 Massachusetts Historical Soc. Proceedings. Third Ser. Vol. 1.
 Maryland. Leading Events of—History. By J. M. Gambrill.
 Montana. Contributions to the Hist. Society of. Vol. 6.
Moore (John B.) Works of Jas. Buchanan. Vol. 1.
Morgan (George). The True Patrick Henry.
Morgan (James). Theodore Roosevelt; The Boy and the Man.
Mosby (John S.) Stuart's Cavalry in the Gettysburg Campaign.
Moses (Bernard). South America on the Eve of Emancipation.
 ——— Establishment of Spanish Rule in America.
Neill (Edw. D.). History of the Minnesota Valley.
 New England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings of the. Vols. 5-6 (1898-1907).
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1907-1908.
 New Hampshire. History of Candia. By J. B. Moore.
 New Jersey Archives. First Ser. Vols. 26, 27 (1904) and Second Ser. Vol. 3.
 New York Histor. Soc. Coll. (Publication Fund). Vols. 34 and 35.
Norris (The) Family in America, from 1640 to 1892.
 Ogdensburg. Reminiscences of (1749-1907).
 'Ohio.' The Biographical Annals of. Vol. 3, (1906-08).
 Old South Leaflets. Vol. 7.
 Original Narratives of Early Amer. History: Winthrop's Journal.
Page (Thos. N.). The Old Dominion.
 ——— Robert E. Lee, the Southerner.
Paine (Thos.). Writings of. Edited by M. D. Conway. Vol. IV.
 'Palmer' (Mass.) History of the Town of. By J. H. Temple.
Penn (Wm.). Quaker and Courtier. Life and Works of. By Mr. C. Grant.
 'Portland' (Maine). Directory of, for 1908.
Reagan (John A.) Memoirs, with reference to the Civil War.
Rochambeau. Commemoration by U.S. of his Services in the War of Independence.
Roche (Jas. J.). By-ways of war; the Story of the Filibusters.
Roe (Capt. Dan.) His Diary (1806-08).
Roosevelt (Theod.): the Citizen. By Jacob A. Rills.
 ——— By James Morgan.
Rosengarten (J. G.) French Colonists and Exiles in the United States.
Ryan (M. E.) Indian Love Letters.
Sargent (W.) Life and Career of Major John André. New ed.
Sawyer (Capt. Vaughan). Grant's Campaign in Virginia (1864).
Schurz (Carl.) Reminiscences of. Vols. 2 and 3.
Sherman (John). By Theod. E. Burton. (Amer. Stat. Ser.)
Singleton (Esther). The Story of the White House.
Soley (J. R.) The Navy in the Civil War.
 'South Dakota' Historical Collections. Vol. 2.
Stiles (Robert). Four Years under Marse Robert.
 'Texas' State Historical Association Quarterly. Vol. 10.
Thorpe (F. N.) The Civil War from a Northern standpoint. (Hist. of North Am. Vol. 15).
Tilden (Sam. J.) Letters and Literary Memorials of.
Todd (C. B.) The History of Redding, (Conn.)
Todd (Chas. B.) In Olde Massachusetts.
Troy (N.Y.) One Hundred Years of its History. By A. J. Weise.
Upchurch (J. J.) Life, Labour and Travels of.

HISTORY, AMERICAN—Concluded.

- Van Rensselaer Bowier.** Manuscripts. Edit. by A. J. Van Laet.
Washburne (Em.). Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, (Mass.)
 Wesleyan Methodist Church (Canada). Minutes of Conference (1840-1860).
 Who's Who in America, 1908-09.
 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine. Vol. 16.
 'Williamsburg.' The Old Colonial Capital. By L. G. Tyler.
Wilmer (R. H.). (Second Bishop of Alabama). A biography by W. C. Whitaker.
Winthrop (John). History of New England. (Orig. Narr. of E. Am. Hist.)
 'Wisconsin.' Proceedings of the State Hist. Society for 1907.
Wright (Marie R.). Bolivia, the Central Highway of South America.
Young (E. R.). Duck Lake.
 ————— Indian Life in the Great Northwest.

HISTORY, CANADIAN.

- Acadiens, Conventions nationales des. Vol. 1. (1881-90)
 Archives (Canadian), Report concerning the—for 1905. 3 vols.
 Bench and Bar of the Prov. of Quebec, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
Borthwick (Rev. J. D.). History of the Prisons of Montreal.
Carufel (l'abbé D. O. S. de). Notes sur la paroisse de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel.
 Champlain Society. Publications of the. Vol. 3.
Cinq-Mars (E. E.). Hull, son origine, ses progrès, son avenir.
Colby (Chas. W.). Canadian Types of the Old Régime.
Clarke (Charles). Sixty Years in Upper Canada.
Cruikshank (E.). History of the Campaign upon the Niagara Frontier (1813). Part II.
Désaulniers (F. L.). Les vieilles familles d'Yamachiche. Tome 4.
Doughty (Arthur G.). The Cradle of New-France.
Douglas (Sir James). By R. H. Coats and R. E. Gosnell. (Mak. of Can.)
Kirke (Henry). The First English Conquest of Canada. 2nd ed.
La Salle (R. R. Cavalier de). The Journey of. Edited by I. J. Cox.
Lawrence (Jos. W.) The Judges of New-Brunswick and their Times.
Lucas (C. P.). History of Canada; New France.
 Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc. Public. From 1900 to 1906.
McCharles (Aeneas). Bemocked of Destiny; Recollections of a Lifetime.
Macfar (Agnes M.). The Story of Old Kingston.
McLachlan (R. W.). Fleury Mesplet, the First Printer at Montreal.
Macpherson (Kath. L.). Scenic Sieges and Battlefields of French Canada.
Moreau (L'Abbé S. A.). Histoire de l'Acadie, prov. de Québec.
Morice (Le Rev. P. A. G.). Dictionnaire historique des Canadiens de l'Ouest.
Munro (Wm. B.). Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure in Canada. (Champl.
 Soc. Publ.).
 New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections of the. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7.
 Niagara Historical Society. Transactions. Nos. 12-17.
Nicholson (Byron). In Old Quebec.
 'Nova Scotia' Historical Society. Transactions for 1908.
 'Ontario.' Report of the Bureau of Archives for 1905-6.
 ————— Historical Society Papers and Records. Vol. 8.
 'Quebec' Album. Souvenir du 3e centenaire de. Par l'abbé A. Dion.
 ————— The Quebec Tercentenary Commemoration History. Edited by F. Carrel &
 Ls. Feiczewicz.
Robertson (J. R.). Landmarks of Toronto. Vol. 5.
Sellar (Robert). The Tragedy of Quebec.
Sydenham (Lord). By Adam Shortt. (Mak. of Can.).

HISTORY, AMERICAN—Concluded.

- 'Toronto.' Landmarks of. By J. R. Robertson. Vol. 5.
 Tracy (F. B.). The Tercentenary History of Canada. 3 vols.
 Tucker (Rev. W. B.). The Camden Colony: A Story of the U. E. Loyalists.
 Vieth (Fred H. D.). Recollections of the Crimean Campaign.
 War of 1812-14 on the Niagara Frontier. Vol. 7.
 Weaver (Emily P.). A Canadian History for Boys and Girls.
 ----- Old Quebec, the City of Champlain.
 Wentworth Hist. Soc. Journal and Transactions. Vol. 5.
 Wrong (Geo. M.). A Canadian Manor and its Seigneurs.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM.)

- Adam (F.). The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands.
 Bardoux (Jacques). La Reine Victoria, d'après sa correspondance inédite.
 Barham (Charles, Lord). Letters & Papers of. Edited by Sir John K. Laughton.
 Vol. I. ('Navy Records Soc.' Vol. 32).
 Bellay (Jean du). Ambassades en Angleterre (1527-29).
 Besant (Sir W.). Early London. Prehistoric, Roman, Saxon and Norman.
 Bird (S. R. S.). A Guide to Documents in the Public Record Office.
 Blundell (Dom. Odo). Ancient Catholic Homes of Scotland.
 Brereton (A.). The Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood.
 Burton (A. R. E.). Cape Colony of to-day.
 Campbell (W. S.). The Passer by in London.
 Caroline (Wife of George IV.). Secret Memories of.
 Catherine of Bragança, Queen-Consort of England. By L. C. Davidson.
 Charters of Inchaffray Abbey. ('Scott Hist. Soc.' Vol. 56).
 Chancellor (E. B.). The History of the Squares of London.
 Corbett (J. S.). England in the Seven Years War.
 Coulton (G. G.). Chaucer and his England.
 Cowan (S.). The Royal House of Stuart; from its origin, to the accession of the House of Hanover.
 Davidson (Lillias C.). Catherine of Bragança, Queen-Consort of England.
 Disbrowe (Miss). Record of Stirring Times (1726-1822). Edited by Montgomery-Campbell.
 Dudley (Robert), 'Earl of Leicester.' The Lover of Queen Elizabeth. By Mrs. Aubrey Richardson.
 Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon.
 Duveyrier (Honoré). Anecdotes historiques, publiées par M. Tourneux.
 Edmund (Saint); King and Martyr. Ed. by Lord Francis Hervey.
 Empire's (The) Greetings to King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra.
 Ferrero (G.). The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Vol. III.
 George III. Farmer George. By Lewis Melville.
 Green (Alice S.). The Making of Ireland and its Undoing.
 Griffiths (Major A.). Clubs and Clubmen.
 Haile (Martin). James Francis Edward (James III.). The Old Chevalier.
 Hillen (W. J.). History of the Borough of King's Lynn.
 Hyamson (A. M.). A History of the Jews in England.
 Ingram (T. D.). A Critical Examination of Irish History (1904).
 Israel's (M. B.) Mission to Oliver Cromwell (1649-56). Ed. by L. Wolf.
 James Francis Edward (James III.). The Old Chevalier. By Martin Haile.
 Jews. Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the. Vol. 1. Edited by J. M. Bigg.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM)—Concluded.

- Low (S.) & Sanders (L. C.). History of England, during the Reign of Victoria (1837-1901).
- Macfarlane's Geographical Collections. Vol. III. ('Scott. Hist. Soc.' Vol. 53).
- McNab (John). The Clan MacNab. A short Sketch.
- MacRae (A.). History of the Clan MacRae.
- Martin (Sir Theodore). Queen Victoria as I knew her.
- Melville (Lewis). Farmer George. (George III).
- Molloy (Fitzg). Victoria Regina; Her Court and her Subjects.
- Naval Songs and Ballads. Edited by C. H. Firth. ('Naval Rec. Soc.' Vol. 33).
- Ochertyre House Book of Accounts (1727-1739). Ed. by J. Colville ('Scottish Hist. Soc.' Vol. 55).
- Panmure (The) Papers, from the Correspondence of Von Maule, Second Baron of Panmure. Edited by Sir George Douglas and Sir George D. Ramsay.
- Piolet (J. B.). Questions d'Angleterre.
- Queen Victoria. Queen Victoria as I Knew Her. By Sir Theo. Martin.
- Records of Stirring Times. By the Authoress of 'Old Days in Diplomacy.' Edited by M. Montgomery-Campbell.
- Ryan (P. F. W.). Queen Anne and Her Court.
- Shields (A.) & Lang (A.). The King over the Water.
- Spilsbury (Capt. John). A Journal of the Siege of Gibraltar (1788-1783). Edited by B. H. T. Frere.
- Stuart. The Royal House of. By S. Cowan.
- Stuart (Prince Chas. Edward). Life and Adventures of. Vol. 4.
- Terry (C. S.). An Index to Papers relating to Scotland in the Historical MSS. Reports. Thom's Official Directory, 1908.
- Tilby (A. Wyatt). The English People Overseas.
- Tropsonell (The). Cartulary. Ed. by Rev. J. S. Davis.
- Vay de Vaya (Mgr.) et de Luskod. Empires et Empereurs de Russie, de Chine, etc. Victoria (la reine) d'après sa correspondance. Trad. par J. Bardoux.
- Queen Victoria as I knew Her. By Sir Theo. Martin.
- Victoria Regina. Her Court and Her Subjects. By F. Molloy.
- Villiers (George, First Duke of Buckingham). The Romance of. By P. Gibbs.
- Wakeman's Handbook of Irish Antiquities. 3rd ed. By J. Cooke.
- Waldstein (Chas.) & Shoobridge. Herculeum, Past, Present and Future.
- Walpole (S.). The History of Twenty-five Years. Vols. 3-4.
- Whiny (Col. F. A.). From Coruna to Sebastopol. The History of 'C' Battery.
- Wilkins (W. H.). Mrs Fitzherbert & George IV. (New ed.).
- Wyllie (W. L. and M. A.). London to the Nore.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.)

- Adolphus (John). Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution.
- Angoulême (Duchess d'), the Daughter of Louis XVI. By G. Lenôtre.
- Aulard (A.). Taine, historien de la Révolution française.
- Barine (A.). Louis XIV et la Grande Mademoiselle.
- Bazin (R.). Le Duc de Nemours.
- Billard (le Dr. Mac.). La Conspiration de Malet. (Oct. 1812).
- Les Tombeaux des rois sous la Terreur.
- Bonnal (E.). Les Royalistes contre l'armée. Tomes 1-2.
- Chalandon (Ferd.). Histoire de la domination normande en Italie et en Sicile.
- Champion (Edme.). Vue générale de l'Histoire de France.
- Choussy (J. E.). Vie de Jeanne d'Arc.
- Claretie (Leo). Coins de Paris.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)—Concluded.

- Napoleon Bonaparte.** Confidential Correspondence with his brother Joseph.
Napoleon: Bonapartism. Six Lectures, by H. A. L. Fisher.
Napoléon et sa famille.
Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia. By General Gourgaud.
Napoléon. Le sacre et le couronnement de. Par F. Masson.
 ——— A Biographical Study. By Dr. Max Lenz.
Ollivier (Emile). L'Empire libéral. Tome 10.
Paris en 1814. Journal inédit de Mme. de Marigny et de T. R. Underwood.
Patin (Gui.). Lettres (1630-1672). Publiées par le Dr. P. Triaire. Tome 1.
Price (Eleanor C.). A Princess of the Old World. (La Grande Mademoiselle).
Quentin-Bauchart (P.). Lamartine et la politique étrangère.
Recueil des historiens des Gaules. Tome 24. Par Léop. Delisle.
Régnier (Jacques). Les préfets du Consulat et de l'Empire.
Rose (J. H.) & Broadley (A. M.). Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon.
Rovigo (Duke of). Memoirs of. Written by himself.
Roy (Jules). Turenne et les institutions militaires de son temps.
Savine (A.) et Bournard (Frs.). Le 9 Thermidor.
Seinguerlet (E.) Strasbourg pendant la révolution.
Sergeant (Ph. W.) The Empress Josephine.
Société de l'Hist. de France. Annuaire-bulletin pour 1907.
 ——— Mémoires du Comte de Souvigny. Tome 2.
 ——— Mémoires du Conseil de 1661. Tome 3.
Souvigny (Comte de). Mémoires. Tome 2. ('Soc. de l'Hist. de France').
Stenger (G.). La société française pendant le Consulat. Tomes 3-6.
Stevenson (W. B.). The Crusaders in the East.
Thibaudeau (A. C.). Bonaparte and the Consulate. (Trans.).
Thibault (M.). Isabeau de Bavière.
Toussaint (Frs. V.). Anecdotes curieuses de la Cour de France sous le règne de Louis XV.
Turenne (Marshal). By the Author of 'A Life of Sir Kenelm Digby.'
Turenne. Sa vie et les institutions militaires de son temps. Par Jules Roy.
Turquan (Joseph). Du nouveau sur Louis XVII.
Vaissière (Pierre de). Lettres d'aristocrates. (1789-1794).
Vitrac (Maurice). Philippe Egalité et M. Chiappini.
Von Holst (H.). The French Revolution.
Waddington (R.). La Guerre de Sept ans. Tome 4.
Wallon (H.). Saint Louis et son temps.

HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN.)

- Afghan (The) Second War (1878-80).** Abridged Official Account.
Anderson (A.). A Journal of the Forces under Lt. Gen. Pigot (1800).
Anderson (J. H.). The Austro-Prussian War in Bohemia (1866).
 ——— Précis of Great Campaigns. (1796-1815).
Batty (Capt.). Campaign in the Western Pyrénées. (1813-14).
Bérard (V.). Le Sultan, l'Islam et les Puissances.
Biddulph (Col. John). The Pirates of Malabar.
Bréhier (Louis). L'Eglise et l'Orient au Moyen Age.
British (The) Chronologist. Relative to England and Wales.
Brown (H. F.). Studies in the History of Venice.
Bryce (James). Le Saint Empire romain germanique. (Trad.).
Cambridge (The) Modern History. The Age of Louis XIV. Vol. 5.

HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—Continued.

- Cavour. Life of. By Edward Cadogan.
- Chesney (Col. C. C.). Waterloo Lectures. Fourth edition.
- Crawford (F. Marion). Gleanings from Venetian History.
- Cotsworth (M. B.). The Rational Almanac.
- Cromer (Earl of). Modern Egypt.
- Curtin (Jeremiah). The Mongols: A History.
- Curzon (Lord) aux Indes. Discours (1899-1908). Trad.
- De Rocca (M.). Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain. (Trans.).
- Dewe (J. A.). Medieval and Modern History.
- Du Teil (Joseph). Rome, Naples et le Directoire.
- Foy (General). History of the War in the Peninsula under Napoleon.
- Gauthérot (G.). La république rauracienne.
- Gorst (Rt. Hon. Sir John E.). New Zealand revisited.
- Gosselin (Ch.). L'Empire d'Annam.
- Grandpré (Clément de). Le siège de Port Arthur.
- Gregory (Lady). A Book of Saints & Wonders.
- Guiraud (Jean). Questions d'histoire et d'archéologie chrétienne.
- Hamilton (Angus). Afghanistan.
- Harmsworth (Cecil). Pleasure and Problem in South Africa.
- Henderson (B. W.). Civil War and the Rebellion in the Roman Empire (A.D. 69-70). History of the War in South Africa (1899-1902). Vol. 3.
- Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley). The Court of Russia in the 19th Century.
- Horn (G.). Le compromis de 1868 entre la Hongrie et la Croatie.
- How (S. G.). Letters & Journals of. Ed. by Laura E. Richards.
- Hume (Martin). The Court of Philip IV.
- Hungarian (The) Question. (Trans.).
- 'India.' History of. Edited by A. V. W. Jackson.
- Ireland (A.). The Province of Burma.
- James (Lt. Col. W. H.). The Campaign of 1815, chiefly in Flanders.
- Jones (Col. John T.). The Sieges undertaken by the Allies in Spain (1811-12).
- Keene (H. G.). Hindustan under Free Lances (1770-1820)
- King (L. W.). Chronicles concerning Early Babylonian Kings.
- Manington (George). A Soldier of the Legion.
- Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. (Plates 41-70).
- Melville (Lewis). Bath under Beau Nash.
- Meunier (R.). La guerre russo-japonaise.
- Mijatovich (Chedo). Servia and the Servians.
- Mitra (S. M.). Indian Problems.
- Molmenti (P.). Venice, the Golden Age. Trans. by H. F. Brown.
- Venice, the Middle Age. Trans. by H. F. Brown.
- Morane (Pierre). Paul 1er de Russie avant l'avènement (1754-96).
- Morié (L. J.). Histoire de l'Ethiopie. (Nubie et Abyssinie).
- Mun (Gabriel de). Richelieu et la maison de Savoie.
- Nojine (E. K.). The Truth about Port Arthur. Trans. by Capt. A. B. Lindsay.
- Oman (Charles). History of the Peninsular War. Vol. 3.
- Pétrée (W. M. F.). Gizeh and Rifeh (British School of Archaeology in Egypt).
- Prelooker (J.). Heroes and Heroines of Russia.
- Ramboud (A.). The Case of Russia.
- Rees (J. D.). The Real India.
- Reich (Emil.). General History of Western Nations.
- Russell (W. H.). The British Expedition to the Crimea.
- Sakurai (Tadayoshi). Human Bullets. (Trans.).

HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—Concluded.

- Shaw (Flora L.). *A Tropical Dependency.*
 Sommerard (Louis du). *Anne Comnène, Agnès de France.*
 Sorabji (Cornelia). *Between the Twilight. Being Studies of Indian Women by one of themselves.*
 Suyematsu (Baron). *L'empire du Soleil levant.*
 Tabular views of Universal History. Ed. by G. P. Putnam.
 Theal (Geo. McCall). *History of Africa, South of Zambesi.*
 Van Kalken (Frans.). *La fin du régime espagnol aux Pays-Bas.*
 Van Norman (L. E.). *Poland: The Knight among Nations.*
 Villars (Mme. de). *Lettres à Madame de Coulanges (1679-81).*
 Walker (Col. Thos. N.). *Through the Mutiny.*
 Walsh (Thos.). *Journal of the Campaign in Egypt.*
 Wellington (Duke of). *Memoir of the Early Campaigns in Portugal and Spain.*
 Wilson (R. T.). *History of the British Expedition to Egypt.*
 Wood (Sir Evelyn). *The Revolt in Hindustan (1857-59).*
 Waxall (Sir C. F. L.). *Life and Times of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark.*
 Wyllie (M. A.). *Norway and its Fjords.*

MATHEMATICS.

- Bureau of Standards. *Bulletin of the.* (Vols. 4 and 5).
 Journal de Mathématiques. 6e série. Tome 3.
 Nouvelles annales de Mathématiques. 4e série. Tome 7.
 Poincaré (H.). *Leçons de mécanique céleste.*

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. 4e série. Tomes 7-8.
 Association of American Physicians. *Transactions of the.* Vol. 33.
 Barbary (Dr. Ferd.). *La grande faucheuse.*
 Bernheim (Dr. Sam.). *Immunisation et sérumthérapie.*
 Zrouardel et Mosmy. *Traité d'hygiène.* Tomes 7, 11, 13, 14.
 Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. 3e série. Tome 57.
 Buchanan (G. B.). *Handbook of Surgery.*
 Casgrain (Dr. E.). *The use of Aluminium in Dentistry.*
 Confessio Medici. By the writer of the 'Young People.'
 Cushny (A. R.). *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.*
 Doyen (Dr.). *Le malade et le médecin.*
 Emard (Mgr. J. M.). *Messages sur la tempérance.*
 Frois (M.) & Razous (P.). *Pratique de l'hygiène industrielle.*
 Gasquet (F. A.). *The Black Death of 1348-49.*
 Grasset (J.). *Demi-fous et demi-responsables.*
 Hewitt (F. W.). *Anæsthetics and their administration.*
 Infantile Mortality. *Report of the Proceedings of. The National Conference on.*
 Jaccoud (S.). *Les paraplégés et l'ataxie du mouvement.*
 Kelynach (T. N.). *The Drink Problem.*
 Loir (Dr. Adrien). *Leçons de Biologie à l'Université Laval, Montréal.*
 McBride (P.). *Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear.* (3rd ed.).
 May (C. H.) & Worth (C.). *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye.*
 Medical (The) Annual for 1908.
 Medical (The) Directory, 1908.
 Medical Register, 1908.
 'New York' State Commission on Lunacy. *Annual Report for 1905-6.*
 Nutting (M. Adelaide) & Dock (Lavinia L.). *A History of Nursing.*

MEDICAL SCIENCES—Concluded.

- Oliver (Thomas). Diseases of Occupation.
 Phipps (Henry) Institute, for the study, treatment and prevention of Tuberculosis.
 Fourth Annual Report (1908).
 Plicque (Dr. A. F.). Traitement de la tuberculose.
 Polk's Medical Register & Directory of North America (10th ed., 1908).
 'Québec.' Bulletins sanitaires (1901-7).
 Ramsay (A. M.). Eye Injuries and their Treatment.
 Reille (le Dr. P.). Tableaux synoptiques d'hygiène.
 Rivers (W. H. F.). The Influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue.
 Saleeby (C. W.). The Conquest of Cancer.
 Sprigge (S. S.). Medicine and the Public.
 Sternberg (G. N.). Infection and Immunity.
 Swazy (Sir H. R.) & Werner (Louis). Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment.
 Thomas (Alexis) & Miles (Alex.). Manual of Surgery.
 Tuberculosis. Ireland's Crusade against. Lectures delivered at the Tuberculosis Exhibition, 1907.
 ——— Report on Sanatoria for consumption. By H. T. Bulstrode.
 Tuffier (Th.). Chirurgie de l'estomac.
 Tuban (Dr. K.). The Diagnosis of Tuberculosis of the Lung.
 Weill-Mantou (le Dr. J.). Hygiène à l'usage des écoles.
 White (W. Hale). Materia medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, etc.

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

- American (The) Nautical Almanac, for 1911.
 André (Louis). Michel le Tellier et l'administration de l'armée monarchique.
 Army and Navy Life. Vols. 9-10.
 Chambers (Capt. Erw. J.). The Canadian Militia.
 Flags in use at the present time by all Nations. (Admiralty).
 Fleet (The) Annual & Navy Year Book, 1908.
 Handbook of the Medical Services of Foreign Armies. Part I. France.
 Harrison (P. D.). The Stars & Stripes and other American Flags.
 Hart's Army List, 1908.
 Hislam (P. A.). The Admiralty of the Atlantic.
 International Code of Signals. (American Edition, 1907).
 Jefferson's Nautical Almanac, 1908.
 Lecky (Capt. S. T. S.). 'Wrinkles' in Practical Navigation.
 Lehr (Henry). Les Protestants d'autrefois sur mer et outre-mer.
 Jane (Fred. T.). Fighting Ships of the World.
 Lloyd (E. M.). A Review of the History of Infantry.
 Mehan (Captain A. T.). From Sail to Steam: Recollections of a Naval Life.
 Matthews (Franklin). With the Battle Fleet.
 Military (The) Service Institution of the U.S. Journal of the. Vols. 40-41.
 Nautical (The) Almanac for 1909, 1910, 1911.
 Naval (The) Annual, 1908.
 Naval (The) Pocket-Book for 1907.
 'Navarchus.' The World's Awakening.
 Navy (The) League Annual 1907-8-9.
 Paasch (Capt.). From Keel to Truck. Dictionary of Naval Terms.
 Royal Military College Club. Proceedings of the. Vol. 23. (1906).
 Sarmento (Gen. J. E. de Moraes). The Anglo-Portuguese Alliance and Coast Defence.
 Scriven (Lt.-Col. Geo. P.). The transmission of Military Information

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—Concluded.

- Sebac-Montefiore (Cecil).** History of the Volunteer Forces.
 'United States' Army Regulations, 1908.
 ————— Drill Regulations for Field Artillery.
 ————— Field Service Regulations, 1908.
 ————— Life Saving Service. Annual Report, 1907.
 ————— Regulations of the Organized Militia.
 ————— Regulations of the Signal Corps. 2nd ed.
 ————— Transport Service Regulations, 1908.
 ————— Navy. Drill Regulations for the Hospital Corps of the. (1907).
Von Clausewitz (Gen. Carl). On War. (New ed., 1908).
Wilkinson (W. L.) & Swinburne (H. L.). The Royal Navy.
Younghusband (Col. C. J.). The Story of the Guides.

MUSIC.

- Chansons canadiennes, harmonisées par P. E. Prévost.
 Dramatic Music, Catalogue of full Scores, by O. Geo. T. Sonneck.
Gluck (Chr.). Armide.
Gounod (Ch.). Roméo et Juliette. Opéra.
 Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Ed. by J. A. F. Martland. Vol. 4.
Léoncavallo (R.). Paillasse. Opéra.
Mendelssohn. Par C. Bellaigue.
Palestrina. Par Michel Brenet. (Maîtres de la Musique).
Rameau. Par Louis Laloy. (Maîtres de la Musique).
Saint-Saëns (C.). Hélène: Opéra.
Smetana. Par Wm. Ritter (Maîtres de la Musique).
Soubies (Albert). Histoire de la Musique.
Thomas (Ambroise). Mignon: Opéra.
Wagner (R.). La Valkyrie: Opéra.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Nova Scotia Inst. of Science. Trans. and Proceed. Vol. II.
 Annals (The) and Magazine of Natural History. 7th ser. Vol. 20.
Charcot (Dr. Jean). Expédition antarctique française; partie scientifique.
Macfarlane (Rod.). Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada.
 Natural History. The Annals of. 8th ser. Vol. 1.
 New York State Museum. Memoirs. Vols. 8, 9, 10, 11.
 ————— Bulletin 90. Palæontology.
 ————— Annual Reports for 1903-4, 1905-6.
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Vol. 50.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- Anderson (J. W.).** Refrigeration.
 Annales de Chimie et de Physique. 8e série. Tomes 10, 11, 12.
 Année (l') scientifique et industrielle pour 1906.
Bois (Jules). Le miracle moderne.
 Chemical Society. Annual Reports. Vols. 1 and 3.
Deutsch (Henry). Le pétrole et ses applications.
Dutton (C. E.). Earthquakes in the light of the new Seismology.
Flammarion (Cam.). Les forces naturelles inconnues.
Forel (Auguste). Hygiene of Nerves and Mind.
Hale (G. E.). The Study of Stellar Evolution. ('Decem. Publs. of the Chicago Univ.).

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY—Concluded.

- Hilderbrandt (A.). Airships, past and present. (Trans).
 Huxley (T. H.). Aphorisms & Reflections.
 Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 91 and 92.
 Le Bon (Dr. G.). The Evolution of the Forces. (Int. Scien. ser. Vol. 90).
 ——— L'évolution des forces.
 Macpherson (H.). A Century's Progress in Astronomy.
 Microscopical Journal. Vol. 51 (1907).
 Nature (la). Tomes 1 & 2, 1907.
 Nature. Vol. 78.
 Poor (Chas. L.). The Solar System. (Prog. Science Ser.).
 Roscoe (H. L.) & Schorlemmer (C.). A Treatise on Chemistry. Vol. 2.
 Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. The Journal of. (1907).
 Sazerac de Forge (L.). La conquête de l'air.
 Smithsonian Institution. Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the. Vol. 2, 1908.
 Thomson (Sir William). Popular Lectures and Addresses.
 Thomson (J. A.). Heredity. (Prog. Science Ser.).
 Wallace (A. R.). Is Mars habitable?
 Ward (Robert de Courcy). Climate. (Prog. Science Ser.)

NEWSPAPERS AND DIRECTORIES.

- Belcher's Farmer Almanac for the Maritime Provinces (1908).
 Bulletin médical de Québec. Tome 8.
 Canadian (The) Courier, Vols. 1 and 2 (1906-7).
 Canadian (Le). Journal hebdomadaire, pour les années 1821, 1822, 1823.
 'Montreal' City Directory for 1908.
 'St. John' City Directory for 1908-09.
 Stone & Webster's Public Service Journal. Vol. 1, (1907).

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGINEERING.

- Aspin (J.). Cosmorama: The manners, customs and costumes of all nations.
 Baschet (Jacques). Histoire de la peinture.
 Book (The) of Costume. By A Lady of Fashion.
 Bouchot (Henri). Les primitifs français (1292-1500).
 Caffin (C. H.). How to Study Pictures.
 Chardin (J. B. Siméon). Par Armand Dayot.
 Daumier (Honoré). Par Henry Marcel (Les Grands artistes).
 Dayot (Armand). La peinture anglaise, de ses origines à nos jours.
 Doré (Gustave). Versailles et Paris en 1871.
 Dress worn at His Majesty's Court, 1908.
 Durer (Alb.). L'œuvre du maître, sur cuivre et sur bois.
 Gebhart (Emile). Sandro Botticelli.
 Grasset (Eug.). Méthode de composition ornementale.
 Photographie. Annuaire général de la, pour 1907 et 1908.
 ——— Les nouveautés photographiques pour 1908.
 Ponsonailhe (Chas.). Cent chefs-d'œuvre de l'art religieux.
 Robert (Karl). La photographie, aide du paysagiste.
 Thompson (W.) The Housing Handbook (1903).
 Wyzewa (T. de). Les maîtres italiens d'autrefois.
 Taine (H.). De l'intelligence.
 Technical Education. Annual Report of the Inspector, 1907.
 Teegan (Thos. H.). Technical, Industrial and Commercial Education in France.
 'Turbipet.' Elements and principles of the nature of the Life of man.
 Watson (John). The Philosophical basis of Religion.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Archer (W.) & Barker (G.). Scheme and estimates for a National Theatre.
 Aston (W. G.). Littérature japonaise (Trad.)
 'Berloin (A.)' La parole humaine.
 Biré (Edmond). Chateaubriand, Victor Hugo, H. de Balzac.
 Bonnard (J.) & Salmon (Am.). Grammaire de l'ancien français.
 Bordeaux (H.). Paysages romanesques.
 Brooke (S. A.). Studies in Poetry.
 ——— Four Poets: Clough, Arnold, Rossetti & Morris.
 Brunetière (Ferd.). l'homme, l'orateur, le critique, le catholique.
 Brunot (Fred.). Histoire de la langue française. Tome 2.
 Bulletin du Parler français au Canada. Tome 5.
 Calvin. Par A. Bossert. ('Grands écriv. franc.')
 Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vols. 1 & 2.
 Charlanne (Louis). L'influence française en Angleterre au XVIIe siècle.
 Charles (J. Ern.) Les Samedis littéraires. Tomes 3, 4, 5.
 Coleridge's Literary Criticism.
 Critical Essays of the 17th Century. Edited by J. E. Spingarn.
 Curle (R. H. P.). Aspects of George Meredith.
 Daudet (Léon). La lutte.
 Delmont (Th.). Ferdinand Brunetière.
 DesGranges (Ch. M.). La Presse littéraire sous la Restauration.
 Dutens (Alfred). Etude sur la simplification de l'orthographe.
 Faguet (Emile). Amours d'hommes de lettres.
 ——— Propos littéraires. 4e série.
 Favre (Julien). Lacordaire orateur.
 Favre (Louis). Dictionnaire de la prononciation française.
 Fontenelle. Par A. Laborde-Milaà. ('Grands Ecriv. français').
 Funck-Brentano (F.). Les novellistes.
 Gayley (C. M.) Plays of our Forefathers.
 Gencé (Ctesse de). La correspondance des gens du monde.
 Giraud (Victor). Livres et questions d'aujourd'hui.
 Goffiot (L. V.). Le théâtre au collège, du Moyen Age à nos jours.
 Halden (Chas. Ab. der). Nouvelles études de littérature canadienne française.
 Hartog (P. J.). The Writing of English.
 Henderson (M. S.). George Meredith, novelist, poet, reformer.
 Huguet (Edm.). La couleur, la lumière et l'ombre dans les métaphores de Victor Hugo.
 ——— Le sens de la forme dans les métaphores de Victor Hugo.
 Institut (l') de France. Par G. Boissier, A. Franklin & al.
 Keen (Rev. J. H.). A Grammar of the Haida Language.
 Lacordaire, orateur. Par Julien Faure.
 La Grasserie (Raoul de). Etude scientifique sur l'argot.
 Lamarre (C.). Histoire de la littérature latine.
 Lemaitre (Jules). Jean Racine.
 ——— Jean-Jacques Rousseau.
 MacDonald (D.). The Oceanic language.
 Meredith (Geo.). Aspects of. By R. H. P. Curle.
 ——— Novelist, Poet, Reformer. By W. S. Henderson.
 Mézières (A.) Hors de France.
 Monier (Philippe). La Quattrocent (XVe siècle) italien. Tomes 1 et 2.
 Murry (G.). The Rise of the Greek Epic.
 Picard's Pocket Dictionary of English-Dutch and Dutch-English Languages, 7th Ed.
 By J. H. Van Der Voort.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM—Concluded.

- Roujon (Henry). *La galerie des bustes.*
 Roullaud (Henri). *Rectification du Vocabulaire.*
 Sainéan (Lazare). *L'argot ancien (1455-1850).*
 Saintsbury (George). *The Later Nineteenth Century ('Periods of Europ. Lit.').*
 Salomon (M.). *Charles Nodier et le groupe romantique.*
 Sandys (J. E.). *A History of Classical Scholarship.* Vols. 2 and 3.
 Souriau (Maurice). *Moralistes et poètes.*
 Swinburne (A. C.). *The Age of Shakespeare.*
 Toller (T. N.). *An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. Supplement. Part 1.*
 Vickers's Newspaper Gazetteer, 1908.
 Willing's Press Guide, 1908.
 Wright (J.) & Elizabeth (M.). *Old English Grammar.*

PHILOSOPHY.

- Année (l') philosophique pour 1907.
 Baldwin (J. M.). *Thoughts and Things.* Vol. 2.
 Baruzi (Jean). *Leibniz et l'organisation religieuse de la terre.*
 Chaux (Cl. Chas.). *Pensées et portraits.*
 Couailhac (M.). *Maine de Biran (Les Grands Philos.).*
 Ducros (Louis). *Les Encyclopédistes.*
 Essays, Philosophical & Psychological: in Honour of W. James.
 Fabre (Joseph). *La pensée moderne.*
 Fouillée (Alfred). *Morale des idées forces.*
 Harrison (Fred.). *The Philosophy of Common Sense.*
 Le Bon (Gustave). *Lois psychologiques de l'évolution des peuples* 8e édit.
 Maine de Biran. Par M. Couailhac. ('Grands Philos.')
- Montaigne. *The Life-Works of.* From the Russian of Merejowski. Trans. by G. A. Mounsey.
 Pacheu (Jules). *Du Positivisme au mysticisme.*
 Platon. Par Clodius Piat. ('Les Grands philosophes.')
- Ribot (Th.). *Psychologie de l'attention.* 2e éd.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, etc.

- Adderley (Hon. & Rev. James). *The Catholicism of the Church of England.*
 Adler (E. N.). *Jews in many Lands.*
 Adrift in the Breakers; or present dangers to Religion.
 Allard (Paul). *Ten Lectures on the Martyrs.* (Trans.). (Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 3).
 American (The) Jewish Year Book, 1908-09.
 Andrews (S. J.). *Man and the Incarnation.*
 Anglican Liberalism. By Twelve Churchmen.
 Baptist (The) Handbook, 1908.
 Baudrillart (Alfred). *The Catholic Church, the Renaissance and Protestantism.*
 Trans by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. (Int. Catholic Lib.). Vol. 4.
 Bernardin de Sienne (St.). Par Paul Thureau-Dangin.
 Bertrín (George). *Lourdes: A History of its Apparitions and Cures.* (Trans.). ('Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 13').
 Biblical Archaeology Soc. *Proceedings of.*
 Birt (H. N.). *The Elizabethan Religious Settlement.*
 Boissarie (Dr.). *L'oeuvre de Lourdes.*
 Bourgeois (R. P. Th.). *Christianisme et Eglise.*
 Brière (Léon de la). *Madame Louise de France.* (Trans.). ('Inter. Cath. Lib. Vol. 7).
 Brodrick (M.). *The Trial and Crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.*

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY—Continued.

- Brou (Alexandre).** Les Jésuites de la légende.
- Brown (Chas. R.).** The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit. Cabinet of Catholic Information.
- Campbell (R. J.)** Christianity and the Social Order.
- Campbell (Rev. T. J.).** Pioneer Priests of North America.
- Catholic (The) Directory (England), for 1908.
- Catholic Record Society Miscellanea. Vols. 4 and 5.
- Church Congress, Official Report of. 1907.
- Church of England Official Year Book for 1908.
- Calvé (J.).** Suppression et survivance de la Compagnie de Jésus. Clergy List, 1908.
- Coignet (C.).** L'évolution du protestantisme français au XIXe siècle.
- Combes (Louis de).** The Finding of the Cross. (Trans.) 'Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 10.' Congregational (The) Year Book, 1908.
- Cristiani (L.).** Luther et le luthéranisme.
- Cumont (Frantz).** Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain.
- Delehaye (C. P. H.)** The Legends of the Saints. (Trans.)
- Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. Par A. Vacant, E. Mangenot et autres. Tomes 1, 2, 3.
- Dide (A.).** Michel Servet et Calvin.
- Dubnow (S. M.).** Jewish History.
- Duchesne (Gaston).** Histoire de l'abbaye royale de Longchamp.
- Duchesne (Mgr. L.).** The Beginning of the Temporal Sovereignty of the Popes, (754-1073). Trans. by A. H. Mathew ('Int. Catholic Lib.')
-
- The Churches separated from Rome. (Trans.) ('Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 9).
- Dufoucq (Alb.).** L'avenir du Christianisme; le passé chrétien.
- François de Sales (St.)** Par Fort. Strowski.
- Frazer (J. G.).** Adonis Attis Osiris. Studies in the History of Oriental Religion.
- Freiderichs (Hulda).** The Romance of the Salvation Army.
- Gaffre (Le P. L. A.) et Desjardins (A. C.).** Inquisition et Inquisitions.
- Gairdner (James).** Lollardy and the Reformation in England.
- Gasquet (F. A.).** The Last Abbot of Glastonbury and other Essays.
- Gayraud (L'abbé).** La Foi devant la Raison.
- Gibson (Rt. Rev. E. C. S.).** The Three Creeds.
- Gorham (C. F.).** The First Easter Dawn.
- Green (E. T.).** The Eucharist.
- Henry (Victor).** Le Parsisme.
- Hewison (J. K.).** The Covenanters: A History of the Church in Scotland.
- Hill (Rev. J. Edgar).** Queen Charity and other Sermons.
- Innocent the Great.** An Essay on his Life and Times. By C. H. C. Pirie Gordon.
- International (The) Catholic Library.
- Isaacson (Rev. Chas. S.).** The Story of the English Cardinals.
- Jacquier (E.).** History of the Books of the New Testament. (Trans.). (Vol. 1, St. Paul and his Epistles).
- Jérôme (Saint).** Lettres Choiesies. Par Mgr. F. Lagrange.
- Jewish Worthies. Vols. 1 and 2.
- Journal d'une expulsée.
- Lambeth Conference (Anglican), 1908.
- Laroche (Mgr.).** Oeuvres oratoires et pastorales.
- La Trappe. Histoire civile, religieuse et littéraire de l'Abbaye de.
- Lea (H. C.).** The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY—Continued.

- LeCamus (Mgr.).** The Life of Christ (Trans.).
 ——— L'Oeuvre des Apôtres.
- Lilley (A. H.).** Modernism: A Record & Review.
- Lilly (W. S.).** Many Mansions.
- Luchaire (Achille).** Innocent III. La Papauté et l'Empire.
- Luther (Martin).** Letters of. Translated by Margaret A. Currie.
- Malmonides.** By D. Yellin and Israel Abrahams.
- Mankind and the Church.** By Seven Bishops. Ed. by Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery.
- Marion (L.).** Histoire de l'Eglise
- Masterman (J. H. B.).** The Rights and Responsibilities of National Churches.
- Mathiez (Alb.).** Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française.
- Manning (Cardinal).** The Four Great Evils of the Day.
 ——— The Four-fold Sovereignty of God.
- Merrill (S.).** Ancient Jerusalem.
- Milloué (L. de).** Boudhisme.
- Modernism.** The Programme of. A reply to the Encyclical of Pius X.
- Newbolt (Rev. W. C. E.).** The Sacrament of the Altar.
- Newman (Card.).** His influence on Religious Life and Thought. By Charles Sarolea.
- Oesterley (Rev. W. O. E.).** The Evolution of the Messianic Idea.
- Oman (John Campbell).** The Brahmans, Theists & Muslims of India.
- Palestine Exploration Fund.** Report for 1907.
- Pages (l'abbé).** L'héroïsme du Clergé pendant la Révolution française.
- Paradise (The) of the Holy Fathers of Egypt.** Ed. by A. W. Budge.
- Pastor (Dr. L.).** The History of the Popes. Vols. 7, 8.
- Peile (J. H. F.).** The Reproach of the Gospel. ('Bampton Lectures,' 1907).
- Petre (M. D.).** Catholicism and Independence.
- Pirie-Gordon (C. H. C.).** Innocent the Great: An Essay on his Life and Times.
- Pisani (Paul).** Répertoire de l'épiscopat constitutionnel.
- Plantier (Mgr.).** Oeuvres complètes.
- Prayers & Liturgy of the Orthodox Eastern Church.** Edited by Katharine, Lady Lachmere.
- Rashi.** By Maurice Liber. (Trans.).
- Raymond (Mgr. J. S.).** Méditations sur la Passion de N. S. J.-C.
- Rosadi (Gevo).** Le procès de Jésus (Trad.).
- St. Martial (Countess de).** Sursum Corda: Letters of 'Sister Blanche.' (Trans.).
 (Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 6).
- Salembier (L.).** The Great Schism of the West. (Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 8).
- Sarolea (Charles).** Cardinal Newman, his influence on religious Life and Thought.
- Schaff (P.).** The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.
- Schneider (Mgr. W.).** L'Au-delà. (Trad.).
- Sizeranne (Maurice de la).** The Blind Sisters of St. Paul. (Trans.). (Int. Cath. Lib. Vol. 5).
- Smyth (N.).** Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism.
- Starbuck (E. D.).** The Psychology of Religion.
- Strowski (Fort.).** Saint François de Sales. ('La Pensée Chrét').
- Thomas d'Aquin (St.).** Commentaire de la Somme théologique de. Par le R. P. Thos. Pègues.
- Touchet (Mgr.).** Oeuvres choisies.
- Tronson (C. P. Louis).** Correspondance publiée par L. Bertrand.
- Vacandard (E.).** L'Inquisition.
- Vatican.** Album des Pères du Concile œcuménique du.
- Vaughan (Rev. B.).** Society, Sin and the Saviour.
- Victorian (The) Institute.** Journal of the Transactions of. Vols. 39-40.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY—Concluded.

Vignot (l'abbé Pierre). *Avent de Saint-Sulpice* (1904).

Carême de Montréal (1905).

Watson (John). *The Scot of the 18th Century. His religion and his life.*

SPORTS AND GAMES.

Anderson (F. S.) & Collier (P.). *Riding and Driving.*

Borden (Spencer). *The Arab Horse.*

Breadalbane (The Marchioness of). *The High Tops of Black Mount.*

Breck (E.). *The Way of the Woods.*

Chasse et pêche sur la côte nord du bas St. Laurent.

Dalton (W.). *On Bridge.*

Dunn (Archibald). *The Bridge Book.*

Elwell (J. B.). *Practical Bridge.*

Kephart (H.). *The Book of Camping and Woodcraft.*

Millais (J. G.). *Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways.*

Ottawa Canoe Club. *Annual Year Book, 1902-4.*

Selous (F. C.). *Recent Hunting Trips in British North America.*

Silver (A. P.). *Farm-Cottage, Camp and Canoe in Maritime Canada.*

Sporting and Athletic Register, 1908.

Vardon (H.). *The complete Golfer.*

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

Aspinall (A. E.). *The Pocket Guide to the West Indies.*

Birkbeck (Morris). *Supplementary Letter from the Illinois.*

Burpee (Lawrence J.). *The Search for the Western Sea.*

Butler (Francais A.). *Journal of a Tour in America.*

Caine (W. R. Hall). *The Cruise of the 'Port Kingston.'*

Chateaubriand. *Voyages en Amérique. Nouv. éd.*

Clark (Frances E.). *The Continent of Opportunity: South America.*

Cook (Fred. A.). *To the Top of the Continent.*

Delebecque (J.). *A travers l'Amérique du Sud.*

Devine (R. P. E. J.). *A travrs l'Amérique (Trad.).*

Early Western Travels (1743-1846). By R. G. Thwaites. Vol. 32.

Enock (C. B.). *The Andes and the Amazon.*

Flower (Richard). *Letters from the Illinois (1820-21).*

Gadow (Hans.). *Through Southern Mexico.*

Johnson (Clifton). *Highways & Byways of the Pacific Ocean.*

Lewis & Clarke (Captains). *History of the Expedition under the command of. Re-print of the Biddle edit.*

Rasmussen (Knud). *The people of the Polar North.*

Ray (G.W.). *Through Five Republics on Horseback.*

Treves (Sir Frederick). *The Cradle of the Deep.*

Turot (H.). *En Amérique latine.*

United States Coast and Geod. Survey. Catalogue of Publications. (1908).

Whitley (Charles). *American Sketches.*

Williams (R. H.). *With the Border Ruffians. Memories of the Far West.*

TRAVELS IN CANADA.

Aubert (Fréd.). *L'Ouest canadien et le Yukon.*

Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec, juillet, 1908.

Herbert (Agnes) & A. Shikari. *Two Dianas in Alaska.*

Hubbard (Mrs. L.). *A Woman's Way through unknown Labrador.*

TRAVELS IN CANADA—Concluded.

Hulbert (A. B.). The Niagara River.

Laut (A. C.). The Conquest of the Great Northwest.

Lionnet (Jean). Chez les Français du Canada.

Lovell's Gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada. Edit. of 1908.

Mair (Charles). Through the Mackenzie Basin in 1899.

Maps. Railway Map of Dom. of Canada, 1907.

Métin (Albert). La Colombie britannique.

Preble (E. W. A.). The Athabasca-Mackenzie Region.

Sailing Directions for Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence River to Montreal.

Stewart (B.). The Land of the Maple Leaf.

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

Baker (I. O.). A Treatise on Masonry Construction.

Breton (J. L.). Emploi des composés du plomb dans la peinture.

Gilbreth (Frank B.). Concrete System.

Languet (Geo.). Recettes économiques et pratiques.

McIntosh (J. G.). Industrial Alcohol.

Moore (N. H.). Delfware, Dutch and English.

Paper. Fabrication du—et du carton.

Parmentier (A.). Les Métiers et leur histoire.

'Scientific American.' Vol. 96.

Supplement. Vol. 63.

Watt (Alexander). The Art of Soap-making. (7th edition).

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in Italics.

Académie des Sciences, comptes rendus.

Academy.

Acadian Recorder.

Acadiensis.

Acta Victoriana.

Adelaide Register.

African Monthly.

Alberta Law Reports.

American Anthropologist.

American Amateur Photographer.

American Anthropological Association
Memoirs.

American Anthropologist.

American Antiquarian.

American Architect and Building News.
(International Edition).

American Catholic Historical Researches.

American Catholic Historical Society of
Philadelphia.

American Catholic Quarterly.

American Chemical Journal.

American Economic Association Publica-
tions.

American Economist.

American Engineer and Railroad Journal.

American Folk-Lore.

American Geographical Society Bulletin.

American Historical Review.

American Iron and Steel Association Bul-
letin.

American Journal of Archæology.

American Journal of International Law.

American Journal of Mathematics.

American Journal of Philology.

American Journal of Science.

American Journal of Sociology.

American Law Review.

American Lumberman.

American Naturalist.

American Political Science Review.

American Republics Bureau—Bulletins.

American Society of Civil Engineers. Pro-
ceedings and Transactions.

American Statistical Association Publica-
tions.

Annales de chimie et de physique.

Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manu-
factures.

Annales du génie civil.

Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.

Annales des mathématiques.

Annales des mines.

Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.

Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.

Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.

Annales Politiques.

Annales des ponts et chaussées.

Annales de la science agronomique.

Annales de l'école libre des sciences poli-
tiques.

Annals of the American Academy of Poli-
tical and Social Science.

Annals of Botany.

Année (l') géographique.

Année (l') médicale.

Année (l') politique.

Année (l') scientifique.

Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.

Annuaire de l'administration française.

Annuaire de l'institut de droit international

Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.

Annuaire de législation étrangère.

Annuaire des longitudes.

Annuaire météorologique de France.

Annuaire de la noblesse de France.

Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.

Annuaire statistique de la France.

Anthropologie (l').

Architecte (l').

Archives du droit international.

- Archives parlementaires.
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray.
 Arena.
 American Statistical Association.
 Army and Navy Gazette.
 Army and Navy Life and the United Service (Am.)
 Army List, Hart's.
 Art Journal.
 Art (The) Workers Quarterly.
 Asiatic Quarterly Review.
 Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.
Athenæum.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Auk (The).
Australasian (The).
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Queensland Branch) Proceedings.
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (South Australian Branch) Proceedings.
 Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Victorian Branch) Proceedings.
 Badminton Magazine.
 Bank Directory of Canada.
 Bankers' Magazine (English).
 Bankers' Magazine (American).
 Bankers' Monthly.
 Bankruptcy Cases, Mansons's.
 Biblio-Archæological Society. Publications.
 Bibliographie de la France.
 Bibliophile (The).
 Bibliothèque de l'école des Chartes.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Board of Agriculture Journal.
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).
 Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).
 Board of Trade Labour Gazette.
 Booklover Magazine (Appleton's).
 Bookman, (American).
 Bookman, (English).
 Book Prices Current.
 Bookseller, (English).
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).
 Botanical Gazette.
Bradstreets.
Britannia.
British Colonist (B.C.)
 British Columbia Law Reports.
 British Columbia Mining Record.
 British Columbia Timberman.
 British Empire Review.
 British Medical Journal.
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 Bulletin de la "Canadienne."
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.
 Bulletin des arrêts ; partie civile.
 Bulletin des arrêts ; partie criminelle.
 Bulletin du bibliophile.
 Bulletin de la Canadienne.
 Bulletin du crédit.
 Bulletin des lois.
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec.
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.
 Bulletin médical de Québec.
 Bulletin de l'Office du Travail.
 Bulletin du parler français au Canada.
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel Association.
 Bulletin of the International Labour Office.
 Bulletin of the International Railway Congress.
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.
 Bulletin de la Statistique.
 Bulletin de l'office du travail.
 Bulletin sanitaire, (Montréal).
 Busy (The) Man's Magazine.
 Cabinet (le) historique.
Canada, Montreal.
 "Canada."
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canada West Magazine.
 Canadian Antiquarian.
 Canadian Architect and Builder.
 Canadian Contract Record.

- Canadian Courier.
 Canadian Criminal Cases.
 Canadian Entomologist.
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Law Review.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Life and Resources.
 Canadian Magazine.
 Canadian Patent Office Record.
 Canadian Manufacturer.
 Canadian Military Gazette.
 Canadian Mining Journal.
 Canadian Municipal Journal.
 Canadian Pictorial.
 Canadian Poultry Review.
 Canadian Railway Cases.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Publications.
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
 Canadian Trade Review.
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.
 Cassell's Magazine.
Catholic Register.
 Catholic University Bulletin.
 Catholic World.
 Causeries scientifiques.
 Cavalry Journal.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chamber of Commerce Journal (English).
 Chambers' Journal.
 Charities.
 Chronicle, N. Y.
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance.
 Church Quarterly Review.
 Civilian (The).
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.
 Collier's Weekly.
 Colonial Office Journal.
 Columbia College Studies in Political Science.
 Commercial Law Reports of Canada.
 Commonwealth Law Reports.
 Commonwealth (The) Law Review.
 Connaissance (la) des temps.
 Connoisseur (The).
 Consular Reports, United States of America.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornell Era.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.
 Cosmos (le).
 Country Life in America.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
Cultivateur (Le).
 Cumulative Book Index.
 Current Literature.
Daily Times (Moncton, N.B.)
Daily Transcript (Moncton, N.B.).
 Dial (The).
 Dublin Review.
 Eastern Law Reporter.
 Ecole polytechnique; archives et journal.
 Economic Journal.
 Economic Review.
Economiste (l') français.
Economist.
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Review (New York).
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)
 Electrical Review.
 Electrical World (The).
 Electrician (The).
 Empire (The) Review.
 Engineering—Contracting.
 Engineering Magazine.
 Engineering and Mining Journal.
 Engineering News.
 English Catalogue of Books.
 English Historical Review.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Enseignement (l') primaire.
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.
Évangéline (l').
Événement (l').
Evening Journal (Ottawa).
 Everybody's Magazine.
 Expositor.
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).
 Far (The) East.
 Farmer's Advocate.
 Figaro (Le).

- Forestry and Irrigation.
 Financial Quaterly and Stock Exchange
 Diary.
 Forestry Quaterly.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum (The).
 France (la) judiciaire.
Free Press (Ottawa).
 Freight.
Gazette (Montreal).
 Gazette (la) du travail.
 Génie (le) civil.
 Gentleman's Magazine.
 Geographical Journal.
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin.
 Genealogical Magazine.
Gleaner (Kingston, Jamaica).
Globe (Toronto).
 Good Government.
Graphic.
 Great (The) North West.
 Green Bag (The).
Guardian (The).
Halifax Morning Chronicle.
Halifax Morning Herald.
Harbour Grace Standard, Nfld.
 Harper's Magazine.
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.
Herald (Montreal).
Herald of the Peace.
 Hermine (l').
 Idler (The).
Illustrated London News.
Illustration (l').
 Imperial Federation League of Australia—
 Publications.
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.
 Independent (The).
 Independent (The) Review.
 Industrial Canada.
 Insurance (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Insurance Law Journal.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des
 curieux.
 International (The).
 International Journal of Ethics.
 International Railway Guide.
 Interstate Commerce Reports.
 Investor's Monthly Manual.
Investor's Review.
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.
 Iron Age.
 Iron Trade Circular.
Jamaica Gleaner.
 Je sais tout.
 Jewish Quarterly Review.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in His-
 torical and Political Science.
 —————Hospital Bulletins.
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.
 Journal of the Association of Engineering
 Societies.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.
 Journal of Botany.
 Journal of the Association of Engineering
 Societies.
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Associa-
 tion.
 Journal of the Chemical Society (English).
 Journal of Commerce, (Melbourne).
 Journal des Economistes.
 Journal of Experimental Medecine.
 Journal du droit international privé.
 Journal de Française.
 Journal de Jurisprudence commerciale.
 Journal des mathématiques.
 Journal de médecine et de chirurgie.
 Journal of Microscopical Science.
 Journal of the Military Service Association,
 (Am.).
 Journal of Morphology.
 Journal des notaires.
Journal Officiel de la République Française.
Journal du Palais.
 Journal of Political Economy (University
 of Chicago).
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society
 of Canada.
 Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
 Journal of the Royal United Service Insti-
 tution.
 Journal of the Society of Arts.

- Journal des savants.
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
 Juridical Review.
 Labour Gazette (English).
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).
Lac (le) Saint-Jean.
 Lancet (The) Eng.)
 Law Magazine and Review.
 Law Quarterly Review.
 Law Times.
 Law Times Reports.
 Law Reports, Council of.
 Law Reports (Irish).
 Liberty Review.
 Library (The).
 Library (The) Index.
 Library Journal.
 Library Work.
 Literary Digest.
 Living (The) Age.
 Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 London Gazette (Official).
 London Quarterly Review.
 London Magazine.
 McClure's Magazine.
 McGill University Magazine.
 McMaster University Monthly.
 Magazine of Commerce.
 Magazine of History.
 Man.
Manitoba (le).
Manitoba Free Press and Sun.
 Manitoba Law Reports.
 Marine Journal.
 Marine Review and Marine Board.
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.
 May Court Club Magazine.
 Medico-Legal Journal.
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
 Mémoires de la société géologique de France.
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Missions (les) catholiques.
Monde (le) illustré (Montréal).
Moniteur Acadien.
 Month (The).
 Monthly Review (The).
Montreal Gazette.
Montreal Herald.
 Montreal Medical Journal.
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.
 Municipal World.
 Musée des Familles.
Nation (The), New York
 National Civic Federation Monthly Review.
 National Geographic Magazine
 National Review.
Nationaliste (le).
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.
 Nature (la).
 Nautical Magazine.
The Navy (Am.).
 Navy (The) League Journal (Eng.).
 Navy (The) League Journal (Am.).
 Navy list.
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
 New England Magazine.
 New Ireland Review.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration
 Reports and Records.
 New York Public Library Bulletin.
 New York Public Library Bulletin.—Legis-
 lation.
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of
 Labour.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Northwestern (The) Miller.
Notes and Queries (English).
 Nouvelle (La) France.
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.
 Nouvelle: géographiques.
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.
 Numismatist (The).
 Observateur (l') naturaliste.
 Official (The) Railway Guide.
 Ontario Law Reports.
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.
Otago Witness, Dunedin N.Z.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.
Ottawa Evening Journal.
Ottawa Free Press.

- Ottawa Naturalist.
 Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society Transactions.
 Out Door Canada.
 Outing.
 Outlook (The).
 Outlook (The). Am.
 Out West.
 Oxford and Cambridge Review.
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).
 Pall Mall Magazine.
Paper Trade Journal.
Paris-Canada.
 Pastoralist's Review.
 Pasicrisie belge.
 Passe-Temps.
Patrie (La);
Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).
 Pearson's Magazine.
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.
 Perth (Western Australia) Morning Herald
 Peterman's Geographical Journal.
Pionnier (Le).
 Political Science Quarterly.
 Polybiblyon (Revue bibliographique).
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Presbyterian (The).
 Presbyterian Record.
Presse (La).
Primrose League Gazette
Print'r and Publisher.
 Psyche.
 Public Health Reports.
 Public Libraries.
Public Opinion.
Publisher's Circular.
Publisher's Weekly.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.
Punch.
 Putnam's Monthly and the Critic.
 Quaterly Journal Economics.
 Quarterly Review.
Quebec Chronicle.
 Quebec Law Reports.
 Quebec Practice Reports.
Queenslander.
 Queen's Quarterly.
 Queen's University Journal.
 Questions actuelles.
 Questions diplomatiques.
 Railroad Gazette.
 Railway Age.
 Railway Magazine.
 Railway and Marine World.
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.
 Readers Guide to Periodical Literature.
 Recherches historiques.
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.
Regina Leader.
 Réforme sociale.
 Review of Reviews (Eng.)
 Review of Reviews (Am.)
 Revue (la).
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue bleue.
 Revue canadienne.
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit
 Revue catholique de Normandie.
 Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.
 Revue de commerce et de l'industrie
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Revue d'Economie politique.
 Revue du clergé français.
 Revue de droit public.
 Revue de droit international.
 Revue de Paris.
 Revue des eaux et forêts.
 Revue ecclésiastique.
 Revue économique internationale.
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse
 Revue de jurisprudence.
 Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.
 Revue franco-américaine.
 Revue internationale de sociologie.
 Revue légale.
 Revue politique et parlementaire.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Revue du monde catholique.
 Revue du notariat.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue de statistiques.

- Revue rétrospective.
 Revue scientifique.
 Rod and Gun.
 Rosaire (le).
 Rudder (The).
 St. John Daily Sun.
 St. John Telegraph.
 St. John's (Newfoundland) Daily News.
 —————Evening Herald
 —————Royal Gazette.
 —————Telegram.
 —————Trade Review.
 St. James Budget.
 St. Nicholas Magazine.
 Saturday Review.
 School (The) Review.
 Science.
 Science (la) sociale.
 Scientific American.
 Scientific American (Supplement).
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.
 Scottish (The) Historical Review.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.
 Semeur (le)
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).
 Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.
 Société géographique de Normandie.—Bul-
 letins.
 Soleil (le).
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.
 South Africa.
 Southern History Association—Publica-
 tions.
 Spectator.
 Standard (The).
 Statist.
 Statistical, (The) Journal.
 Statistique de la France.
 Strand Magazine.
 Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).
 Sydney Herald, (Cape Breton)
 (Sydney (N. S. W.) Mail.
 Tablet (The).
 Technical Literature.
 Telephone Age of Canada.
 Temps (le), Ottawa.
 Temps (le), Paris.
 Territories Law Reports.
 Texas State Historical Association; Public-
 ations.
 Théâtre (le).
 Timber.
 Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions)
 Times Law Reports.
 Trade Bulletin.
 Toronto Globe.
 Toronto Mail and Empire.
 Toronto News.
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.
 Trinity University Review.
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.
 U.S. Consular Reports.
 United Service (Am.).
 United Service Institute Journal.
 United Service Magazine.
 Université (l') catholique.
 University Magazine.
 University of Ottawa Review.
 University of Toronto Monthly.
 United States National Museum Proceed-
 ings.
 Vérité (la).
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.
 Virginia Historical Magazine.
 Waghorn's Guide.
 Weekly Notes.
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.
 Westminster (The).
 Westminster Review.
 William and Mary College Quarterly.
 Windsor Magazine.
 Woman (The) at Home.
 World (The).
 World's (The) Work (Eng.)
 World's (The) Work (American).
 Yale Review.

SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

	PAGE
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	106
Anthropology and Zoology.....	107
Architecture, Furniture and decoration.....	107
Belles-Lettres, Canadian.....	107
English and American.....	108
Foreign.....	115
Françaises.....	113
Bibliography.....	115
Biographies canadiennes.....	
Biography.....	115
Botany and Forestry.....	119
Church History, American.....	119
Classics: Greek and American.....	120
Colonial and Empire.....	36
Commerce and Trade.....	37
Constitutional Law and History.....	37
Donations, Lists of.....	12
Droit: Français, Canadien, Etranger.....	54
Economie politique.....	47
Éducation.....	120
Electricity.....	122
Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies.....	121
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	122
Essays.....	122
Financial.....	38
Fine Arts.....	123
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	58
Geography and Travels.....	124
Geology, Mineralogy.....	125
History and Biography, American.....	126
Canadian.....	129
English (United Kindgdom).....	130
French (Histoire de France).....	131
General, Ancient and Modern.....	133
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International.....	30
Librarians' (Joint) Report.....	1
Mathematics.....	135
Medical Sciences.....	135
Military and Nautical Sciences.....	136
Municipal and Municipal Trading.....	41
Natural History.....	137
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.....	137
Newspapers and Directions.....	138
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	138
Parliamentary, Legislative.....	42
Periodicals, List of.....	127
Philology, Literary History, Criticism.....	139
Philosophy.....	140
Political Economy; Economics; Politics.....	42
Politique et Philosophie de l'histoire.....	56
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c.....	140
Railways.....	43
Sciences sociales et économiques.....	57
Social.....	44
Sports and Games.....	143
Statistics.....	45
Travels in America.....	143
Travels in Canada.....	143
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	144

Gov.Doc.
Can
P

251349
Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual supplement to the Catalogue ...
1908,

DATE.

NAME OF BORROWER.

University of Toronto
Library

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

